

# Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona To Yesu Krisi Wok Bilong Ol Aposel—The Acts Of The Apostles

*Paesiin to Lukas*

**1-3** O Teopilus, uraat naol to Yesu igham di muuŋ, toman saveen̄ isob to ye ipatoot tamtoghon pani, tauto ineep ila rau to nambooda ilat tiom muuŋ.\* Saveen̄ toman uraat toni tonowen inim inim le Maaron ighami imuul iza ila pa sambam. Yesu imaat ve imundig muul, ve mboŋi tamoot ru to itaghoni, ye ila ivotvot to yes mbanjoona toni to ye tau isia di tinim le, ve ipatooŋ tau padi ila ataam naol. Leso tiwatag kat tighaze ye imundig pa mateen̄, ve ineep mata iyaryaar. Sawa tonenen, ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuan, ye ipaghazonjan ŋgar todi pa tutuuŋ toni pida. Ve isavsaav padi pa pooz to Maaron. *Lu 1:1+, 9:51, 24:13+; Yo 20:19+; 1Kor 15:5+*

*Yesu issaav pa mbanjoona toni ighaze mala maaupale Avuvu Patabuan izi inim*

**4** Sawa eez, Yesu toman mbanjoona toni tinep-neep, ve Yesu issaav padi ighaze: “Apul Jerusalem rikia malep. Aneep ve asaŋan pa mbeb to Taman ighaze igham payam itaghon saveen̄ mbuaan̄ toni. Mbeb tonowen, you nasavia payam ve aloon̄ saveen̄a wa. *Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16+; Mbaŋ 2:2+, 33*

---

\* **1:1-3:** Rau to Lukas imbooda muuŋ, nene varu poia toni.

**5** ‘Yoan, ye irughuuz tamtoghon pa ya. Eemoghon yam, mala maaupale Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuañ payam.’” **Lu 3:16**

**6** Ghorombanjoña toni to tinepneep tomani, tighasoni tighaze: “Tiina, vena? Sawa to ughaze ugharaat mulin nepoonj to yei Israela lesotaumai ningin ndug tiei, tau tonene?” **Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21**

**7** Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Sawa to mbeb tovener, yam irau awatagi maaup. Nene ineep to Tamañ moghon. Ye tauto ighur sawa pa mbeb tisob tivot.” **Mk 13:32+; 1Tes 5:1+**

**8** Ve aloonj. Sawa to Avuvu Patabuañ izi inim ve izala poghomim, yam pale agham tapirimim tiina ila toni. Leso ayoon ariaña pa votiaaj varug ve apariaaj saveej tiou. Pale agham uraat tonene izi Yerusalem muuj. Le isob, ghoromalaagh irau taan isob to Judea, ve ala pa Samaria, ve alaagh irau taan dige to naol.” **Lu 24:47+; Mbañ 2:1+**

### *Yesu imuul iza ila pa sambam*

*(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)*

**9** Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoromalaagh indaea ila matadi, ve imuul iza ila pa sambam, le yaghur tae ipoona ve tighita muul maaup.

**10** Matadi itaghoni ve izala, ve mala maaup, ndiran ru tivot todi ve yesnejtiyondyood. Nonogiiña todi pisosooja moghon. Yesuru tisaav padi tighaze: **Lu 24:4**

**11** “Yam ndiran to Galilaia, pughu vena to ayondyood ve matamim izazala pa sambam? Aloonj. Yesu tonowen, aazne Maaron ighami ipul gham, ve imuul iza ila pa sambam. Eemoghon muri, ye pale imuul izi inim raraate inimale aazne yam aghita iza ila.” **Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Syg 1:7**

*Tighur Matias igham Yudas ina*

<sup>12</sup> Ghoro taghoniiña toni tipul lolooz Oliv, ve timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Lolooz tonowen ineep igharau Yerusalem, irau 1 kilomita ma venen. *Lu 24:52*

<sup>13-14</sup> Yes tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem, ve malma-lidi tizala pa inadi to nepooŋ to ineep ruum lolo sala. Ndiran tonowen, nene Petrus yesuru Yoan, Yakobus ve Andreas, Pilip yesuru Tomas, Patoromai ve Matayu, Yakobus ite to Alapai natu, Simon (ye to yes Selot), ve Yudas to Yakobus natu. Sawa isob, yesŋa Yesu tina Maria toman nditazi ve ndiliva pida, lolodi ee moghon ve tiluplup di pa suŋuuŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Sawa eez, yes to tighur ila to Yesu tilup di. Yes irau tamoot liim avua tamoot ee (120) ma venen. Petrus imundig iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: <sup>16-17</sup> “Yam toŋvetaz, muuŋ, Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin kinik David ve ivotia Maaron aliŋa to injarua mbeb to ivot pa Yudas. Saveeŋa ineep ila Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, ve aazne anoŋa ivot wa. Pasa, Maaron aliŋa isob pale ighur anoŋa ivot itaghon ye tau ŋgar toni. Yam awatag: Yesu igham Yudas inim taghoniiña toni, ve itiŋa taluplup ghiit ve tambesmbees pa uraat to Maaron. Eemoghon muri, Yudas ilaagh toman Yesu koia, ve ipatooŋ di pani, tauto tikisi. *Mbo 41:9*

<sup>18</sup> Ngar to Yudas ighami, deŋja maau. Eemoghon tigham le atia, ve ighol le taan pida eez pani. Eemoghon ila itap izala taan tonowen, le apo ivavaal ve kodkoda imaliŋ. <sup>19</sup> Mbeb tonenen varu ilaan irau tamtoghon tisob to Yerusalem ve tiloonja. Pughu tonene to tiwaat taan tonowen

ila taudi alinjadi tighaze: ‘Akeldama.’ (Akeldama pugħu, nene vene: ‘Taan to sinj.’) *Mt 27:3+*

**20** “Saveeñ waaro eez to ineep ila Mbouñ To Yes Israela, isaav tovène:

‘Ina to nepoorj pale ɻginiña.

Tamtogħon eta irau ineep tonowe muul maau.’ *Mbo 69:25*

“Ve Maaron aliņa waaro ite isaav ighaze:

‘Tamtogħon ite irau igham ina, ve igham uraat toni to ɻginiij.’ *Mbo 109:8*

**21-22** “Tovenen tamtogħon eta irau igham Yudas ina. Leso yeiňa nipariaaġ mundigieħi to Yesu saveeňa. Tagħita tamtogħon toit eta to inepneep toman għiit ve itiňa Yesu talaghlaagh pa sawa to Yoan ɻgeu rugħuzaaġa igham uraat toni, ve inim sawa to Maaron indae Yesu a ipul għiit, ve imuul iza ila pa sambam.” *Lu 24:48+*

**23** Petrus isavsaav le isob, għoro tipayoon ndiran ru: Yosep Barsabas to iza ite Yastus, ve Matias. **24-25** Tipayoon yesuru, ve tisun pa Maaron tighaze: “O Tiina tiei, yom uwatag tamtogħon tisob lolodi. Tovenen ndiran ru tonene, upatoon sei to yom ughaze ughuri igham Yudas ina. Leso inim mbañoonja tiom ve igham uraat tiom tonene. Pasa, Yudas, ye ipul muri pa uraat tiom, ve imaat għa ila ndug to yom ughuri pani patagħhaaġ wa.”

*Yo 2:25; Syg 2:23*

**26** Tisun le isob, għoro tingozn̊gooz le ipatoon Matias. Tauto Matias igham Yudas ina, ve ingal mbañoonja saaġġul ve eez le tinim saaġġul ve ru muul.

**2***Avuvu Patabuañ izi inim*

<sup>1</sup> Tiza pa sawa to Pentekos,\* ve yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tilup di ila inadi ee moghon ve tinepneep. <sup>2</sup> Mala maau ve tilooñ mbeb avolutu inimale yaghur tiina kat ipul sambam ve izi inim le irau ruum lolo to tinepneep pani. *Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8*

<sup>3</sup> Ghoro tighita mbeb inimale yab yama ivot, ve ivalagi le irau yes tisob poghodi. *Mt 3:11*

<sup>4</sup> Ve Avuvu Patabuañ izeev di tisob, ve ipamundi-gin di ve tisavsaav ila ndug ndug alinjadi. *Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37+, 14:16; Mbañ 4:31, 10:44+, 19:6*

<sup>5</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yuda katindi to tineep irau ndug ndug, tinim tilup di izi Yerusalem paam. Ndiran tonowen matadi iñgalñgal Maaron, ve titagħon ħgar toni.

<sup>6</sup> Mbeb to ivot ne, ival tiina tilooñ avolutu. Tovnen tiketkeet tinim tighaze tighita. Tilooñ saveeñ to yes to Avuvu Patabuañ izeev di, le ruñadi iza ve ħgar todi isob. Pasa, yes ejaeñā tisob tilooñ saveeñ ila taudi alinjadi kat. <sup>7</sup> Tauto avodi ikaak, ve tikaal mbeb tonenen ħagara tighaze: “Wai, ndiran to tisavsaav ne, yes tisob to Galilaia. <sup>8</sup> Pugħu vena to iit ejaeñā tasob talooñ di tisavsaav ila tauud alinjaaad kat. Aghita. Saveeñ to tisasavia

\* **2:1:** Pentekos, nene lupuñ tiina eez to yes Yuda. Ivotvot pa ndaman to naol (Igham 23:16). Nene sawa to yes Yuda tipakur Maaron pa taitain to ivot padi. Yes tilup di pa Pasova le isob, ve mboñ tamoot ru saaŋgul (50) inim ila, ghoro lupuun to Pentekos ivot. Yes Grika tiwaat tamoot ru saaŋgul (50) ila taudi alinjadi tighaze ‘pente.’ Tauto tiwaat lupuñ tonowen iza Pente-kos.

we, nene inimale tamtoghon to paanu toit kat tisavsaav. <sup>9</sup> Iit tonene, to ndug ee moghon maau. Iit pida to taan suruvu to Partia, Midia, ve Elam. Ve pida to Mesopotamia, Yudea, ve Kapadosia. Pida to Pontus ve Asia, <sup>10-11</sup> ve pida to Pirigia, Pampilia, Isip, ve taan suruvu to Libia to inEEP igharau Sairini, ve pida to mutu Krit, ve pida to taan suruvu to Arabia. Iit loomba pida taneep Rom ve tanim paam. Tamtothon toit pida, yes Yuda kat. Ve iit pida, Yuda kat maau. Eemoghon tatoor ḥgar toit ila pa Maaron, ve tataghon yes Yuda pa sujuuŋ todi. Eemoghon saveen to ndiran tonowen tisasavia pa uraat ariajadi to Maaron, nene iit enjaeja tasob talooŋja ila tauud alijaad kat.”

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen yes ival tonenen tisob avodi ikaak, ve tigham ḥgar naol. Ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Wai, mbeb tonene, pughu vena?” <sup>13</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tiŋŋiŋ ve tisaav tighaze: “Nowe avaat tighun vaen tiina, tauto tiwayoun avodi.”

### *Mos to Petrus ivotia pa sawa to Pentekos*

<sup>14</sup> Petrus iyondyood toman ndita saanjul ve eez. Ye isaav pa ival tiina tonowen toman aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Yam tamtoghon to Yuda, ve yam pida to anim aneep izi Yerusalem paam, asob aghur taliŋjamim payou pool. Leso napaghazonjan gham pa mbeb to ivot ne pughu ve aghazoonj pani. <sup>15</sup> Vena, yam aghaze tamtoghon tonene tighun tiina le ḥgar todi iwaghamgham? Maau. Aghita. Ngaramus mboŋmaagh. Ndag iza inim ḥgeeg sone. Sei ighunghun pa sawa tovene? <sup>16</sup> Alooj. Mbeb to ḥgaramus ivot ne, nene itaghon Maaron aliŋa to muuŋ ye ivotia ila propet Yoel avo. Ighaze:

**17** Maaron isaav tovene: “Sawa muri<sup>†</sup> ighaze ivot, you pale narei Avuvug irau tamtoghon tisob.

Ghoro ndinatumim nditamoot ve ndiliva tinim propet, ve tivotia alinjag pa tamtoghon.

Tovenen nditamoot tiam papaghu pale tighita mbeb pida ila tandagiij.

Ve ndolman watwaat tiam pale tighita mbeb pida ila vibiij. *Is 44:3; Ezek 39:29*

**18** You pale narei Avuvug irau mbesooñja tiou tisob. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam. Leso tinim propet, ve tivotia alinjag pa tamtoghon. *Mbañ 21:9*

**19** Ve you pale nagham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina pida tivot ila sambam paroñjania, ve nagham mbeb gharatoonjadi tivot izi taan paam tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon.

Sin pale imalij, ve yab ighan ndug ve mbuasa tiina iza le ikau ndug.

**20** Ndag pale ighaaz muul maau, ve ndug ndo-room.

Ve kaiyo pale ikaviaaŋ.

Ghoro sawa tiina to Ngeu Tiina ivot, ve ipatoon tapiri ve ñguruba ivot ighazoonj. *Mt*

<sup>†</sup> **2:17:** Saveej waaro ‘sawa muri,’ iñarua taan sawa moghon maau. Nene sawa mala. Imundig pa sawa to Yesu imaat ve imundig pa mateej, ve ila ila le taan sawa. Ghilaloñ tiina to sawa muri, nene uraat to Avuvu Patabuañ. Sawa munjina, nene sawa to Maaron ipamundigin uraat toni ila iit tamtoghon sosood, ve igham yes Israel tivot. Ve sawa muri (o ‘sawa paghu’ o ‘last days’), nene sawa to ye ipasob uraat toni, ve saveej mbuaañ toni to naol ne tighur anoña.

*24:29+, 27:45*

*21* Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon tisob to titaj roran Maaron pa ulaanj, ye pale igham mulin di, ve tineep pooi.’ *Yoel 2:28+; Mbaj 4:12; Ro 10:13*

*22* “Tovenen Yam nditamoot to Israel, aghur talijamim pooi pa saveej tiou tonene. Yam awatag: Yesu to Nasaret igham uraat ariañjadi ve mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina ila lolomim tinim ghilalooñ payam, leso aghur ila aghaze Maaron ineep tomanip pa uraat toni. Uraat naol to Maaron igham di tivot ila Yesu nima, nene ataam to Maaron ipaghazonjani ighaze ye imbaanja to inim. *Yo 5:36*

*23* Ngar to ivot pa Yesu, Maaron igham ngar pani alok wa. Ye ighur Yesu ilat nimamim itaghon tau ngar toni. Tauto akisi ve aghuri ila yes Roma to tikankaan pa tutuñ toni ne nimadi, ve anadi tirabi izala ai pambaroonj ve imaat. *Is 53:10; Mbaj 4:28*

*24* Eemoghon Maaron igham mulini pa yabyabuunj to mateenj, ve ipamundigini. Pasa, mateenj irau ikisi ne maau. *Lu 24:5; Mbaj 3:15*

*25* Muuñ, kinik David isavia saveej pida to iza to Yesu. Ighaze:

‘Sawa isob, you naghita Maaron inepneep naghog ne.

Ye inepneep ila digeg waan ve ipapalot ghou. Tovenen mbeb eta irau igham ghou runjag iza ne maau.

*26* Tauto lolog poia kat, ve napaiti ila avog toman tinig iza.

Lolog ru maau. Naneep ve naghur matag pa ulaanj tiom moghon.

**27** Pasa, yom irau upul murim payou, ve upul  
ghou namaat nazila ndug to mateenja ne  
maau.

You tamtoghon tiom patabuañ. Tovenen yom  
irau upul ghou namaat, ve patug imbuuz ila  
naal lolo maau.

**28** Yom upatoonj ghou pa ataam to nepoony  
poia.

Ighaze naneep toman ghom, yom pale ugham  
ghou lolog poia le poia kat.’ **Mbo 16:8+**

**29** “Yo, yam tonjetaz, you nasaav ghazooñja  
payam: Timbuud David, ye imaat ve titavia alok  
wa. Indeeñ sawa tonowen ve inim imuul aazne,  
naal toni inepneep toman ghiit izi ndug tonene.

**1King 2:10; Mbañ 13:35+**

**30** Eemoghon David, ye prophet to Maaron. Ve ye  
iwatag ighaze Maaron imbua saveenj tomani, ve  
ipariaanja le iyaryaajn kat ighaze ye pale ighur  
paghu toni eta inim kinik. Leso ana igham pooz  
inimale ye tau. **2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3+, 132:11**

**31** Maaron ipaghazonjan David pa mbeb pida to  
muri pale tivot. Tauto ye isavia mundigijn to  
Mesia, ve ighaze Maaron irau ipul muri pani, ve  
ipuli imaat ve izila ndug to mateenja maau. Ve irau  
paatu imbuuz ila naal lolo ne maau. **Mbo 16:10**

**32** “Yesu to aazne nasasavia ne, Maaron ipa-  
mundigini pa mateenj wa. Ve yei nisob tonene  
nighita pa matamai. Tauto nipariaanj saveenj toni.

**33** Ve Tama Maaron ighami iza ila pa sambam, ve  
ighuri ineeplila pa nima waan, ve igham Avuvu  
Patabuañ pani. Tauto aazne, Yesu ana isakia  
Avuvu tonowen inim irau ghei itaghon saveenj  
mbuañ to Maaron. Avuvu tonenen, tauto inim

pughu pa mbeb to aazne aghita ve aloonja. **Yo  
14:26; Pil 2:9**

**34** Timbuud David, ye iza ila sambam inimale Yesu maau. Eemoghon ye isavia mbeb to muri ivot pa Yesu ighaze:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: “Unum mboleml izi ila pa nimag waan,

**35** le irau natatan koiamja ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem paronjania.”’ **Mbo  
110:1**

**36** Għoro Petrus isaav ariaja padi ighaze: “Tovenen yam Israela asob irau awatag kat tovne: Yesu to yam arabi izala ai pambaroñ ve imaat, tauto Maaron ighuri inim Tiina ve Mesia.”

### *Ival tiina tighur ila to Yesu*

**37** Ival tiina tilooñ saveeñ tonene le iż-żejj il-ġal di. Tovenen tighason Petrus toman mbañoonja pida tighaze: “Wai, nditogħamai, ighaze venen, pale nigham vena?” **Hib 4:12**

**38** Petrus ipamuul alijadi ighaze: “Yam asob apul ɻegħ tiam samsamia, atoor ɻegħ tiam ila pa Maaron, ve agham ya ila Yesu Krisi iza. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tiam ilale, ve irei Avuvu Patabuañ payam. **Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47; Mbañ 3:19**

**39** Saveeñ mbuaaq tonene ilat pa yam Israela toman ndinatumim, ve tamtoghon tisob to ndug ndug to tineep mala ne paam. Pasa, saveeñ tonene injarua tamtoghon tisob to Tiina toit Maaron ipoi di pa tinim le.” **Is 57:19; Yo 10:16; Mbañ 14:27; Ep 2:13+**

**40** Petrus isavia saveeñ tonene mogħon maau. Ye isaav ariaja padi pa saveeñ pida paam. Pasa, ighaze igham di titoor ɻegħ ħażżeek il-ġadha.

Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Ataŋ roran Maaron, leso igham mulin gham! Pa vene, alalemim toman ndiran samsamiadi to tinepneep pa sawa tonene.”

**Ga 1:4**

<sup>41</sup> Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon irau ndiŋndij tol (3000) ma venen tighur ila Petrus aliŋa, ve tigham ya. Tovenen yes paam tilooŋ tila lupuuŋ to Krisi.

*Yes to tighur ila to Krisi muuŋ ne gabuadi*

<sup>42</sup> Yes to tighur ila to Krisi, sawa naol, tighurghur talinjadi pa saveen to yes mbañoonja tipatoot di pani, ve tighamgham ŋgar pani pooi. Ve tiwaulan di, ve tiluplup di pa sujuun toman ghanghaniŋ.

<sup>43</sup> Maaron igham mbeb gharatoonjadi naol tivotvot ila yes mbañoonja nimadi tinim ghilaloŋ pa tamtoghon, leso tighur ila to Krisi. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighita Maaron tapiri, matughezaŋ igham di. *Mban 5:12; 2Kor 12:12*

<sup>44</sup> Yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tisob lolodi ee moghon, ve tiwaulan di. Todi eta injuruut mbeb toni maau. Tighita mbeb todi tisob tighaze nene mbeb to ival tisob. <sup>45</sup> Tovenen tigholgholia taan toman mbeb todi pida, ve tighamgham yaama pa yes to mboalaŋ igham di. Tauto yes tisob ledi mbeb le irau di. *Lu 12:33; Mban 4:32+; 2Kor 8:13*

<sup>46-47</sup> Ndag to naol ne, lolodi ve ŋgar todi ee moghon, ve tiluplup di ila Rumai Tiina nagho. Ve tiluplup di pa sujuun toman ghanghaniŋ ila ruum todi todi paam. Sawa to tilup di pa ghanghaniŋ, lolodi poia ve tipapait Maaron iza. Tauto tamtoghon tisob tighita di ve lolodi poia padi. Ve sawa isob, Tiina toit ighamgham uraat ila tamtoghon pida lolodi, leso igham mulin di. Tauto

tighur ila to Yesu, ve tiŋgal yes to tighur ila muuŋ ne, le tinim ival kat.

## 3

### *Petrus igharaat narape eez*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa eez, ndag anunu igham tol, ve suŋuuŋ to rabrab ighaze ivot. Tovenen Petrus yesuru Yoan tizala pa Rumai Tiina. <sup>2</sup> Yesuru tila le tivot to ɳgeu narape eez to timbaada tinim. Ngeu tonowen, tina ipoopa aghe samia. Tovenen moghon moghon tighurghuri igharaau sirsiir to Rumai Tiina ataama to tiwaata tighaze ‘Ataam Paghuna.’ Leso ineep tonowe, ve isuŋ yes to tighaze tilooŋ tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo ne pa le mbeb. <sup>3</sup> Ye ighita Petrus yesuru Yoan tinim ve tighaze tilooŋ tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Ghoro isuŋ yesuru ighaze tiuuli. <sup>4</sup> Yesuru matadi ila pani, ve Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “Matam inim!” <sup>5</sup> Tovenen ɳgeu tonowen ighur mata pa yesuru ighaze pale tigham le mbeb eta.

<sup>6</sup> Eemoghon Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “You leg yaam silva ma gol eta maaу. Eemoghon mbeb to ineep tiou ne, tauto pale nagham payom. You nasaav payom: Ila Yesu Krisi to Nasaret iza, umundig ve ulaagh!” *Mbaŋ 14:10*

<sup>7-8</sup> Ghoro ikis ɳgeu tonenen nima waan ighaze indaea imundig. Rikia moghon ve ɳgeu tonenen aghe senŋaŋa poia. Tovenen purukia imundig iyoon ve ilaagh. Ghoro iyatovtova toman tini iza, ve ipapait Maaron iza, ve itaghon Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve yesŋa tilooŋ tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. <sup>9</sup> Tamtoघon tisob to tighita ɳgeu tonenen

ilaghlaagh ve ipapait Maaron iza, <sup>10</sup> yes tighilaala tighaze ye to muuŋ inepneep igharau Ataam Paghuna, ve isuŋsuŋ tamtoghon pa le mbeb. Tovennen ruŋadi iza pa mbeb gharatoonja to ivot pani, le avodi ikaak.

### *Mos to Petrus ivotia ila Rumai Tiina nagho*

<sup>11</sup> Ngeu tonenen ikiskis Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve mala maau ival tiina tilaan tinim tivot todi izi ruum to nepooŋ to Solomon ireii ila Rumai Tiina dige. Pasa, ruŋadi iza pa mbeb gharatoonja to ivot ne le avodi ikaak.

<sup>12</sup> Petrus ighita di, ve isaav padi ighaze: “O yam Israela, pughu vena to ruŋamim iza pa mbeb tonene, ve matamim denja payei? Yam aghaze yeru lemai tapirimai tiina, ma nitagħon katin Maaron ɳgar toni, tauto nigham ɳgeu tonene ilaagh ne? Maau. <sup>13</sup> Maaron to nditimbuud, ye Maaron to Abaram, Isak ve Yakop. Ye to igham mbesoona toni Yesu iza ila pa sambam, ve aazne igham mbeb tonene pa ipaghazonan Yesu ighaze ye iza tiina. Yam awatag: Taumim aghur Yesu ila Piladus nima. Ve sawa to Piladus ilooŋ saveeŋ toni ve ighaze ipuli ilat tiam, yam azuruni. *Igham 3:6; Lu 23:18+*

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. Yesu, ye ɳgeu patabuaŋ ve denja. Eemogħon lolomim pani maau, ve azuruni. Ve ɳgeu to irab tamtogħon imaat, tauto yam azoordug aghaze le Piladus ipuli ilat tiam. <sup>15</sup> Tovenen ɳgeu to inim pugħu pa nepooŋ to mataad iyaryaar, tauto yam arabi imaat. Eemogħon Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen, ve yei tonene nighita katini pa matamai. Tauto aazne, nipariaaŋ saveeŋ toni, leso aghur ila toni. *Lu 24:48; Mbaŋ 1:8, 2:24,32+*

**16** Itaad tonene, yam awatag patajanji toni. Yesu iza ve tapiri, tauto igham ñgeu tonene tapiri ivot ve tini poia. Mbeb ite paam maau. Yesu ipamundigin ghei ve nighur ila toni ariaña. Ve ghurla tiei to injarua Yesu, tauto iuul ñgeu tonene ve tini poia, ve aazne iyoon ila matamim. *Lu 17:19; Mbañ 4:10*

**17** “Yam tonjetaz, you nawatag: Yamja daba tiam aghilaal Yesu maau, tauto agham ñgar samia pani. *Lu 23:34; 1Kor 2:8*

**18** Ve alooñ. Muun, Maaron ivotia aliña ila propeta toni tisob avodi ighaze Mesia toni pale imbaad patajanji ve iyamaan yabyabuuñ tiina. Ñgar to agham pa Yesu, nene ataam to Maaron aliña tonowen anoña ivot. *Mbo 22; Is 53:5+; Lu 24:44; 1Pe 1:10+*

**19-20** Tovenen yam apul ñgar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ñgar tiam imuul ila pa Maaron. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tiam isob ilale, ve Tiina toit ineep toman gham ve ipariaan gham pa tau tapiri. Ve ye pale imbaañ Yesu imuul inim. Ye Mesia to Maaron tau ighuri pa igham mulin gham. *Mbañ 1:11; 1Tes 4:16*

**21** Ye irau ineep izi ndug sambam ve isasañan le irau sawa to Maaron igharaat mulin mbeb tisob, itaghon saveen to muun ye ivotia ila propeta toni patabuanja avodi. *2Pe 3:13*

**22** Muun, Mose imbood saveen pida to iza to Yesu ighaze:

‘Tiina tiam Maaron pale ighur tamtoghon tiam eta inim propet, ve ivotia Maaron aliña payam inimale you. Tovenen sa saveen to ighaze ye isavia, yam irau alooña ve ataghoni. **23** Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ilooñ

alinja maaú, ve izoor saveen Toni, nene pale Maaron iwaghhamuni ve ilale. Leso indiira ighau pa tamtoghon Toni Israela.’ *Lo 18:15+; Mbaj 7:23*

*24* “Tovenen aghita. Sawa to propet Samuel ve inim, propeta tisob to Maaron tisavia mbeb to ivot pa sawa tonene. *Lu 24:27*

*25* Yam papaghu to yes propeta. Saveen Toni, nene iñarua gham. Ve saveen to Maaron imbuua toman nditimbuud, tovene paam. Iñarua gham. Matamim iñgal saveen to Maaron isavia pa Abaram ighaze:

‘Papaghu tiom pale tinim ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan.’ *Mbnp 22:18; Ga 3:8*

*26* “Tovenen aghita. Sawa to Maaron ighur uraat ila mbesoona toni Yesu nima, ye imbaanja ilat tiam muuñ. Leso igham gham atoor ñgar tiam, ve yam enjaenä asob apul ñgar tiam samsamia, ve poia toni iza tiam.” *Mbaj 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16*

## 4

### *Tipayoon Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savsaveen*

*1* Petrus yesuru Yoan tisavsaav pa tamtoghon sone, ve ndiran pida to watooñrau, ve daba to yes uraata to tingin Rumai Tiina, toman Sadusi pida tinjrua di tinim. *2* Yes tinim toman atedi yabyab pasa, yesuru tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron alinja, ve tivovotia saveen padi tighaze yes to tinim Yesu

le ve tineep tuñia ila toni, Maaron pale ipamundi-gin di pa mateenj.\* *Mbañ 17:18, 23:6*

<sup>3</sup> Sawa tonenen, rabrab izi wa. Tovenen tikis yesuru, ve tighur di tilooñ tila ruum to yabyabuuñ. Leso tineep tonowe ve ndugizau, ghorø titiir saveen todi. <sup>4</sup> Yes to tilooñ saveen to yesuru, katindi titoor ñgar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Tovenen tingal yes to munjinadi ne, le tinim ival kat. Nditamoot todi moghon irau ndiñndij liim (5000) ma venen.

<sup>5</sup> Mboñ ndugizau, ghorø pooza to yes Yuda, toman ñginiña todi ve ndiran ñgara pida to tutuñ tilup di izi Yerusalem. <sup>6</sup> Ve Anas to daba munjina to watoonjrau, toman Kaiapas to igham Anas ina, Yoan, Aleksander, ve Anas siñ toni pida, yes tisob tineep ila lupuuñ tonowen paam.†

<sup>7</sup> Tilup di ve tinepneep, ve tigham Petrus yesuru Yoan tinim, ve tipayoon di ila matadi, ve tighason di tighaze: “Ai, mbeb to noor ivot, yamru agham tapirimim vena, to agham mbeb tonenen ivot? Ve agham uraat tonenen ila sei iza?”

<sup>8</sup> Avuvu Patabuañ izeev Petrus, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yam pooza ve yam ñginiña, vena?

<sup>9</sup> Aazne, aghaze aghason ghei pa uraat poia to ivot pa ñgeu narape tonene, ve ataam to ye tini poia

\* **4:2:** Yes Sadusi tighur ila tighaze mateenja irau timundig muul maaú (Mt 22:23). Tauto atedi yabyab pa saveenj to Petrus yesuru Yoan. † **4:6:** Anas inim daba to watoonjrau, ve muri ghorø, rawa Kaiapas igham ina. Tovenen sawa to tirab Yesu imaat, ve inim sawa to tipayoon Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savañeeñ, Kaiapas ye daba to watoonjrau. Eemoghon Anas iza ‘daba to watoonjrau’ inepneep sone.

pani, tauto agham ghei ninim ne? <sup>10</sup> Poia. You nag-haze yamña Israela asob awatag kat tovene: Yesu Krissi to Nasaret to yam arabi izala ai pambaroonj ve imaat, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej, ila ye iza ve tapiri, ngeu to aazne iyondyood ila matamim ne tini poia.

*Mbañ 3:13+*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu tonene to muuñ timbood saveen iza toni tighaze:

‘Yaam to yam ndiran to rein ruum matamim velegini ve apiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariana ja izala pogho.’<sup>‡</sup>

*Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42*

<sup>12</sup> “Yesu moghon to Maaron ighuri inim Volaanja pait. Tamtothon ite paam to taan le iza pa uraat tovene maau. Ila ye iza moghon, tauto Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patañani to sosor toit, ve taneepon pooi.”

*Mt 1:21; Mbañ 10:43; Ro 10:13*

<sup>13</sup> Yes daba tonowen tiwatag: Petrus ve Yoan, yesuru tamtothon to paanu moghon. Tila skul tiina eta maau. Eemoghon tighita yesuru timatughez maau, ve tiyoon ariana ja kat pa savsaveen. Tovenen tigham ngar naol padi, ve tighilaal di tighaze muuñ, yesja Yesu tilaghlaagh.

<sup>14</sup> Ve tighita narape to yesuru tighami aghe poia ne, yesja tiyondyood. Tovenen irau tisavia saveen eta maau. <sup>15</sup> Tauto tizurun Petrus yesuru Yoan pa lupuuñ todi ve tivot tila pumuri, ve yes moghon tiwasavon di. <sup>16</sup> Tighaze: “Laak, pale tagham vena pa yesuru? Pasa, mbeb gharatoonja tiina to tighami, nene ipatoonj Maaron tapiri ivot

---

<sup>‡ 4:11:</sup> Ruum to saveen waaro tonene isavia, nene tamtothon to Maaron lupuuñ todi. Ve yaam to inim pughu pa ruum, nene Yesu tau.

ighazooŋ, ve ival tiina to tineep Yerusalem ne, tisob tiwatagi wa. Tovenen ighaze tatoova pa tatatan saveen̄ to yesuru taghaze kaarom, nene irau tamtoghon tilooŋ ghiit maau. ***Yo 11:47***

**17** Eemoghon iit irau tarab matin saveen̄ tonene. Pa vene, varu ilaan ila ve tamtoghon tisob tiwatagi. Tovenen tangalsekin di ariaŋa. Leso tivotia saveen̄ pa tamtoghon ila ŋgeu tonowen iza muul sob.”

**18** Tiwasavon dile isob, ghorø tipoi mbañoonja ru tonenen tilooŋ tinim muul, ve tisaav ariaŋa padi tighaze tisavia saveen̄ eta pa tamtoghon ila Yesu iza malep, ve tipatoot di pani muul malep. ***Mbaŋ 5:28,40***

**19** Eemoghon yesuru tipamuul alinjadi tighaze: “Yam taumim angabiiz: Ngar sine to denja ila Maaron mata? Pale nilooŋ yam alinjamim ve nitaghoni, ma nitagħon Maaron aliŋa? ***Mbaŋ 5:29***

**20** Pasa, mbeb tiina to yeru nighita ve nilooŋa, nene irau neneenjamai pani maau. Pale nisasavia mogħon tovène.”

**21-22** Yesuru tisaav tovène, ve yes daba tonenen tigham saveen̄ matughezaŋ padi muul. Ghorø tipul di tila. Yes tighaze tiŋgal yesuru matadi. Eemogħon tiraua maau. Pasa, narape to mbeb għaratoonja tonowen ivot pani, ndaman toni ilib pa tamoot ru (40) wa. Tovenen mbeb to ivot, nene igham ival tiina tisob tipapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

*Yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tighason Maaron pa ipalot di, lesò tiyoon ariaŋa*

<sup>23</sup> Yes daba tonenen tipul Petrus yesuru Yoan tila, ve malmalidi tila to nditadi, ve tipaesia saveen̄ to yes daba to watooñrau ve yes ñginiija tisavia padi. <sup>24</sup> Nditadi tiloon̄ paesiin̄ todi, ve tisob tilup lolodi inim ee moghon, ve titaj roran Maaron tighaze: “Tiina tiei, yom ughur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, ve unjin di. <sup>25</sup> Muun̄, Avuvum Patabuañ ipamundi-gin timbumai David to mbesoonañ tiom, ve isaav fovente:

‘Pughu vena to ndug ndug atedi yabyab ve tighaze tipamundigin malmal?’

Tamtoghon tikaal ataam pa tigham didiaan̄ pasa? Ngar todi irau ighur maau. Tighami sorok.

<sup>26</sup> Yes kinik to taan tigham aghedi tighaze tigham malmal.

Yes pooza tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tizoor Maaron ve titatan Mesia toni.’ *Mbo 2:1+*

<sup>27</sup> “Saveen̄ tonene, aazne anoña ivot wa. Pasa, yom taum ughur Yesu, to mbesoonañ tiom patabuañ, inim Mesia. Eemoghon Erod yesuru Piladus toman yes to Yuda maau ne, ve ival tiina to Israel paam, tilup di izi ndug tiina tonene, ve tikaal ataam pa tizoor saveen̄ toni ve titatani. Tauto tirabi imaat. *Lu 23:7+*

<sup>28</sup> Eemoghon ñgar to tigham pani, nene itaghon taum ñgar tiom. Matam ingal muuñ wa ughaze ila taum tapirim, yom pale ugham mbeb tonene ivot.

*Mban̄ 2:23*

<sup>29</sup> O Maaron, saveen̄ matughezaañ to tighamgham payei ne, yom uwatagi wa. Tovenen yei to ninim mbesoonañ tiom ne, nitaj roran ghom nighaze

upalot ghei. Leso nimatughez sob, ve niyoona ariaña pa votiaaq saveen̄ tiom. *Mbañ 13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14*

<sup>30</sup> Upatoon̄ tapirim ivot ighazoon̄, ve ugharaat yes moroghoona le tinidi popoia, ve ugham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina tivot ila mbesoona tiom patabuañ Yesu iza, leso tinim ghilalooñ pa tamtoghon, ve tighur ila toni.”

<sup>31</sup> Tisun̄ le isob, għoro Maaron tapiri itok ndug to tilup di pani, le irur inimale yon̄gyoog itok. Ve Avuvu Patabuañ izeev di tisob. Tauto timatughez maau, ve tiyoon ariaña pa votiaaq Maaron alija pa tamtoghon. *Mbañ 2:2+*

### *Yes to tighur ila to Yesu tiwaulan di*

<sup>32</sup> Yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tisob lolodi ve ngar todi ee moghon, ve tiwaulan di. Todi eta īnguruut mbeb toni ve issaav ighaze nene mbeb to tau moghon ne maau. Tighita mbeb todi tisob tighaze nene mbeb to ival tisob. *Lu 12:33; Mbañ 2:44+*

<sup>33</sup> Ve yes mbañooña tipariaaq̄ saveen̄ pa mundigiñ to Tiina toit Yesu, leso tamtoghon tighur ila toni. Ve uraat todi ilandaad toman tapiri. Tauto Maaron poia toni tiina inepneep toman di tisob. <sup>34-35</sup> Tamtoghon todi eta imbool pa mbeb eta maau. Pasa, yes to ledi taan ma ruum, tigholgholia mbeb todi, ve tighamgham yaama ve tighurghuri ila to yes mbañooña. Għoro anadi tireiñ pa yes to mbolaaq̄ igham di. *2Kor 8:13+*

<sup>36-37</sup> Tauto ngeu eez to mutu Saiprus, iza Yosep, ye paam igholia taan toni, ve igham yaama ve ighuri ila to yes mbañooña. Yosep tonene, pugħu toni ivot ila to Levi. Ve yes mbañooña titoor iza, ve

tiwaata tighaze Banabas. (Pisis Banabas, pughu tovene: 'Ngeu to ipapalot tamtoghon.') *Mbanj 9:27, 11:22,30, 13:2*

## 5

*Ananias yesuru azuwa Sapira tigham kaarom, ve Maaron irab di timaat*

<sup>1</sup> Ngeu todi eez, iza Ananias. Ve azuwa iza Sapira. Yesuru paam tigholia taan todi eez.  
<sup>2</sup> Eemoghon Ananias igham kaarom. Pasa, itatan taan tonowen yaama pida ineep, ve igham pida moghon ve ighuri ila to yes mbanjoona. Eemoghon isaav padi ighaze taan toni yaama, tauto isob ila todi. Kaarom to ye ighami, azuwa Sapira iwatagi paam.

*Yos 7:1-26*

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen Petrus isaav pani ighaze: "Wai, Ananias, pughu vena to upul Ngeu Samia izeev ghom ve utatan yaam pida? Ngar to ughami ne, yom ugham kaarom pa Avuvu Patabuanj. *Lo 23:21+; Lu 22:3*

<sup>4</sup> Sawa to ugholia taan tiom sone, nenen yom mbeb tiom. Ve sawa to ugholia, sa ɳgar to matam ingali ughaze upul yaam tonene pani, nene ineep to yom taum. Pughu vena to lolom ipazaagh ghom pa ɳgar samia tonene? Aazne, ugham kaarom pa yei tamtoghon maau. Yom ugham kaarom pa Maaron!"

*Mt 23:27+*

<sup>5</sup> Ananias ilooŋ saveen̄ tonene, ve itap izi le imaat kusia. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tiloony mbeb tonenen varu, matughezaaŋ tiina igham di.

<sup>6</sup> Ghoro ndipain pida tinim ve tikau Ananias paatu pa uli, ve timbaada tila titavia.

<sup>7</sup> Tineep mala ris (irau aua tol ma venen), ghoro Ananias azuwa Sapira ana iloonj ila todì. Eemoghon mbeb to ivot pa Ananias, ye iwatagi maau. <sup>8</sup> Ye iloonj ila, ve Petrus ighasoni ighaze: “Yo, usaav ghazooña payou. Taan to yamru azuwam agholia ne, atia tau tonene?”

Ye ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Vee, atia tauto nenen moghon.”

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen Petrus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Pughu vena to yamru azuwam alup lolomim ve aghaze atoov Maaron Avuvu? Uloonj. Yes to tila titavia azuwam, tauto ɳgaramus timuul tinim tiyondyood ataam avo. Ve yom paam, pale timbaad ghom uvot ula.”

<sup>10</sup> Rikia moghon ve liva ana, itap izi Petrus aghe pughu, ve imaat kusia. Ndipain to titavia Ananias, tiloonj tinim, ve tighita Sapira paam imaat ve ighengheen. Tovenen tisuri iza, ve timbaada tila titavia izi azuwa dige. <sup>11</sup> Mbeb tonenen ivot, le matughezaanj tiina igham tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila lupuuñ to Krisi. Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to tiloonj yesuru varudi ne timatughez paam.

### *Yes mbañooña tigham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina pida tivot*

<sup>12</sup> Sawa tonenen, Maaron igham mbeb gharatoonjadi katindi tivotvot ila yes mbañooña nimadi tinim ghilalooñ pa tamtoghon, lesò tighur ila to Yesu. Ve yes to tighur ila to Yesu, lolodi ee moghon, ve moghon moghon tiluplup di ila ruum to nepoon to Solomon ireii ila Rumai Tiina dige.

*Mbañ 2:43; 2Kor 12:12*

**13** Tamtoghon tila toman di sorok maaú. Pasa, timatughez. Eemoghon ival tiina titandag padi, ve tipapait varudi. **14** Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon papaghu katindi tighur ila. Tauto tinim Tiina toit Yesu le, ve tingal yes to muñginadi, le tinim ival le ival kat. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam. **15** Mbeb gharatoonjadi to yes mbañoonja tighamgham di ne, varudi ilaan irau ndug ndug. Tovenen sawa isob, tamtoghon timbadbaad moroghooñja todi tilala, ve tighurghur di ila ataam dige, ve tisasanjan. Pida tigheen izala ndiu, ve pida tigheen izala moogh. Pasa, tinumeer tighaze sawa to Petrus ilaañg injarua di inim, ve ighaze yavyaava rita izala poghodi, nene pale igham di tinidi popoia. **Mt 9:21, 14:36; Mbañ 19:12**

**16** Ndug pida to tineep tigharau Yerusalem ne, paam. Tighamgham moroghooñja todi toman tamtoghon todi pida to avuvu samsamiadi tiwaghmun di tilala Yerusalem, ve tiñañarua yes mbañoonja. Ve yes mbañoonja tiuul di tisob tinidi popoia. **Mt 8:16**

*Tighur yes mbañoonja tilooñ tila ruum to yabyabuuñ*

**17** Daba to watoonrau, toman yes Sadusi tisob to tiluplup tomani, tighita uraat to yes mbañoonja ilaan toman tapiri, le ireu lolodi ve atedi yabyab kat. **18** Tovenen tila tikis di, ve tizeev di tilooñ tila ruum to yabyabuuñ. **Mbañ 4:3**

**19** Eemoghon mboñ tonenen, aŋela eez to Maaron ivot todi, ve ikaak ataam to ruum to yabyabuuñ, ve igham di tivot tila pumuri. **Mbo 34:7, 146:7; Mbañ 12:7+, 16:26**

<sup>20</sup> Ghoro isaav padi ighaze: “Yamala ayoonila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve avotia nepooñ paghu tonene ñgara isob pa tamtoghon, lesotighazooñ pani.”

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen ndugizau ve titaghon aŋela aliňa, ve tilooñ tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve tipamundigin uraat todi to patonjañ tamtoghon pa Maaron aliňa.

Sawa ee moghon tonenen, daba to watooñrau toman ndita pida tipoi yes pooza to Israel tinim tilup di, ve timbaañ uraata todi pida tila ruum to yabyabuuñ, lesotigham yes mbañooña tinim. <sup>22</sup> Eemoghon tilooñ tila ruum to yabyabuuñ, ve tikaal di le maau. Tovenen timuul tila to yes pooza, ve tipaes padi tighaze: <sup>23</sup> “Aloon. Sawa to nila peria ruum to yabyabuuñ, nighita ataam tisob, tipoon di le tuňia kat. Ve ndiran to tingin ataam, tiyondyood. Eemoghon nikaak ataam ve nilooñ nila, le runjamai iza pa ruum lolo ñgininja. Tamtoghon eta ineep maau.” <sup>24</sup> Daba to yes uraata to tingin Rumai Tiina, toman yes daba to watooñrau tilooñ paesiñ tonene, le ñgar todi iwaghamgham ve tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, sa paam pale ivot?”

<sup>25</sup> Mala maau ve ñgeu ite ana inim, ve ipaes padi ighaze: “Ou, yam anepneep? Ndiran to azeev di tilooñ tila ruum to yabyabuuñ, tauto tiyondyood ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve tipatoot tamtoghon we!”

<sup>26</sup> Daba to yes uraata to tingin Rumai Tiina, ilooñ saveen tonene, ve imundig iyou ndita, ve tila tighaze tikis di muul. Eemoghon sawa to tivot todi, tigham samin di maau. Tikis di pooi. Pasa, timatughez pa ival tiina tonowen pale timundig ve tirab di pa yaam.

**27** Tovenen tikis yes mbañooja, ve tigham di timuul tila, ve tipayoon di ila lupuuñ tiina tonenen matadi. Ghoro daba to watooñrau iyaan di ighaze:  
**28** “Aawaat ñgeu tonowen iza iraua! Yam talinjamim maau? Yei niñgalsekin gham ariaña wa: Apatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña ila ñgeu tonowen iza malep. Eemoghon yam asasavia varu le tamtoghon tisob to Yerusalem tiwatagi wa. Vena, yam aghaze asuk payei pa mateen toni?”    *Mt 23:35, 27:25; Mbaj 4:18*

**29** Petrus yesña mbañooja pida tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Yei irau nitaghon sorokin saveen to tamtoghon eta to taan maau. Saveen to denja pa Maaron ñgar toni, ghoro nitaghoni. *Mbj 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4*

**30** Alooñ. Yesu to yam arabi izala ai pambarooj ve imaat, Maaron to nditimbuud ipamundigini pa mateen wa.    *Ga 3:13*

**31** Ve ighami iza ila pa sambam, ve ighuri ineep ila ye tau nima waan. Tauto ipaghazonjani ighaze ye iza tiina. Tama Maaron ighuri inim Daba pait, ve ye Volaanja toit. Ye irau igham iit Israela tatoor ñgar toit ila pa Maaron, ve ireu sosor toit isob ilale.    *Mk 16:19; Mbaj 2:38, 3:19*

**32** Mbeb naol to tivot pani, yei nighita di pa matamai. Tauto nipariaan̄ saveen toni, leso tamtoghon tighur ila toni. Ve yei moghon maau. Avuvu Patabuan̄ to Maaron igham pa tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ñgar toni, ye paam ipariaan̄ Yesu saveen toni.”    *Lu 24:47+; Yo 15:26+*

*Gamaliel inñgalsekin lupuuñ tiina ighaze tigham samin yes mbañooja malep*

<sup>33</sup> Yes to tineep ila lupuuŋ tonowen, tilooŋ saveen̄ tonene, le ipas atedi ve tighaze tirab di timaat pataghaan̄. <sup>34</sup> Eemoghon ŋgeu tutuuŋa eez ineeplila lupuuŋ tonenen lolo, iza Gamaliel. Ye patoŋaaŋ eez to tutuuŋ, ve tamtoghon tisob titandag pani. Ye imundig iyoon, ve issaav padi ighaze: “Ai, agham ndiran tonene tivot tila pumuri o.” <sup>35</sup> Tovenen tigham yes mbañoonja tivot tila pumuri le isob, ghorø Gamaliel issaav pa yes to tineep ila lupuuŋ ighaze: “Yam tamtoghon to Israel, aloon̄. Agham mbeb eta pa ndiran tonowen rikia malep. Aneep ve agham ŋgar pooi. <sup>36</sup> Matamim ingal ŋgar to muuŋ ivot pa Teudas. Ye imundig, ve ipakur tau ighaze ye ŋgeu ariaŋa eez. Ve iyou le tamtoghon 400 ve titaghoni. Eemoghon sawa to tirabi imaat, ndita tisob tighau tila, ve anoŋa eta ivot maau. <sup>37</sup> Muri pa nenen, sawa to gavman to Rom tigham tamtoghon izadi, Yudas to Galilaia ana imundig iweu tamtoghon, ve titaghoni tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau. Eemoghon ye paam, tirabi imaat, ve ndita tisob tighau. <sup>38</sup> Tovenen aazne, you naghaze nauul ŋgar tiam. Ndiran tonowen, agham mbeb eta padi malep. Apul di tineep. Pasa, takankaan pa ŋgar todi ve uraat todi pughu. Ighaze ivot itaghon ŋgar to tamtoghon, nene pale le anoŋa maau.

*Mt 15:13*

<sup>39</sup> Eemoghon ighaze Maaron inim pughu pani, ve yam atoova pa atatan di, nene pale araua maau. Tovenen apatum gham. Pa vene, aparab toman Maaron.”

*Lu 21:15*

<sup>40</sup> Gamaliel saveen̄ toni igham di atedi izi ris. Tovenen tipoi yes mbañoonja tilooŋ tinim muul, ve tilos di, ve tiŋgalsekin di ariaŋa tighaze tisaav

pa tamtoghon ila Yesu iza muul malep. Ghoro tipul di tila. <sup>41</sup> Yes mbanjoona tipul lupuuñ tiina tonenen, ve tila toman lolodi poia ve tinidi iza. Pasa, Maaron ighita di ighaze yes popoiadi irau to timbaad patañani ve mayanjiña pa Krisi iza. *Mt 5:10+; Mbañ 14:22; Pil 1:29; 1Pe 4:13*

<sup>42</sup> Ndag to naol ne, yes mbañooña tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve ila ruum avo avo paam. Ve tivototia Yesu varu pa tamtoghon tighaze ye Mesia. Uraat todi tonowen, tipuli maau.

## 6

### *Tighur tamtoghon liim ve ru pa tiuul yes mbañooña*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa tonenen, yes to titaghon Yesu tivot tinim ival. Eemoghon patañani eez ivot ila sosodi. Yes Yuda to tisavsaav ila Grika alijadi, tiyou avodi pa nditadi to tisavsaav ila saveen Hibru tighaze: Ndag to naol ne, sawa to reiñ ulaañ pida pa yes mbolaanja, nditadi to tisavsaav ila saveen Hibru, matadi ingal yes Grika ndinaara todi kat maau.

<sup>2</sup> Tovenen yes mbañooña sañgul ve ru tipoi tamtoghon tisob to titaghon Yesu tinim tilup di, ve tisaav padi tighaze: “Yam tonjetaz, aghita. Ighaze yei mbañooña nigham uraat pa reiñ aniiñ, ve nipul uraat to votiañ Maaron aliña, nene denja maau.

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen yam atiir taumim, ve aghur lemim tamtoghon liim ve ru to varudi toman ñgar todi popoia, ve ñgar to Avuvu Patabuanj ivon ila lolodi. Leso nipul uraat to reiñ aniiñ ve ulaañ pida ila nimadi.

*1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+*

<sup>4</sup> Ve yei pale nineep pa sujuun moghon, ve uraat to patojaan tamtoghon pa Maaron alinja.”

<sup>5</sup> Ival tiina tilooq saveej todi tonene, ve tisob tiyok pani. Tovenen tighur Stepanus (ye ghurla toni iyaryaan kat, ve njar to Avuvu Patabuan ivon ila lolo), ve Pilip yesuru Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, ve Nikolas to ndug Antiok. Nikolas tonene, ye Yuda kat maaau. Eemoghon itoor njar toni ila pa Maaron, ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sujuun todi. <sup>6</sup> Tigham ndiran liim ve ru tonowen tinim tiyoon ila yes mbanjoona matadi, ghoru mbanjoona tighur nimadi izala poghodi, ve tighason Maaron pa ipalot di, ve tighur di pa uraat.\*

*Mbañ 13:3; 1Tim 4:14*

<sup>7</sup> Sawa tonenen, Maaron saveen toni ilaan toman tapiri irau ndug ndug. Tovenen Yesu taghoniija toni tivot tinim ival le ival kat izi Yerusalem. Yes ndiran to watoonrau paam, tamtoghon todi katindi titoor njar todi, ve tighur ila to Krisi, ve titaghon ataam toni. *Mbañ 12:24, 19:20*

### *Tikis Stepanus*

<sup>8</sup> Stepanus, ye ngeu eez to Maaron tapiri ve poia toni ivon ila lolo kat. Tovenen ighamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina tivotvot ila tamtoghon matadi. Mbeb tonowen tinim ghilaloon pani tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. *Mbañ 2:43*

---

\* **6:6:** Yes to tisavsaav ila Grika alinjadi, to tiyou avodi pa uraat to reij anij. Ndiran liim ve ru to tighur di pa uraat ne, izadi ipatoon di ighaze yes tinepneep toman Grika ve tiwatag Grika gabuadi. Tauto yes mbanjoona tighur di pa tingin uraat tonowen.

**9** Yuda pida, muuŋ tinim mbesoonja sorok. Eemoghon tipas di pa uraat todi, ve ɳgaramus tinim mbesoonja pa tamtoghon muul maau. Tingin taudi. Yes tipamundigin lupuuŋ eez, ve tiwaat iza tighaze ‘Lupuuŋ to yes to tinim mbesoonja muul maau.’ Lupuuŋ tonowen tamtoghona pida timundig, ve yesŋa Stepanus tiwazoran di pa savaaveen. Ndiran tonowen, pida to ndug Sairini, pida to Aleksandria, pida to taan to Silisia, ve pida to taan to Asia. **10** Eemoghon yes tirau Stepanus maau. Pasa, ye le ɳgar tiina, ve Avuvu Patabuanj ipapalot saveenj toni.

*Lu 21:15*

**11** Tovenen tikaal ataam pani, ve tipazaagh tamtoghon pida ve tingal saveenj pani tighaze: “Yei nilooŋ ɳgeu tonene ipiyaav saveenj velegiŋ pa Mose ve Maaron.”

*Mt 26:59+*

**12** Tisaav tovene, le tipazaagh ival tiina to yes Yuda, toman ɳginiŋa todi ve yes ɳgara to tutuuŋ. Tovenen timundig tila tikis Stepanus, ve tiweua ilooŋ ila lupuuŋ to yes daba to yes Yuda, ve tipayoonda ila matadi. **13** Ghoro tiyou ndiran kaaromŋa pida tinim, ve tipayoon di ila lupuuŋ tonowen matadi paam, ve yes kaaromŋa tonowen tingal saveenj pa Stepanus tighaze: “ɳgeu tonene, sawa isob, isasavia saveenj velegiŋ injarua rumai patabuanj to Maaron ve tutuuŋ to Mose. **14** Yei nilooŋa ighaze Yesu to Nasaret pale ireu Rumai Tiina tonene izi. Ve tutuuŋ to Mose igham pait ve tataghoni to muuŋ ve inim ne paam, ye pale itoora.”

*Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+*

**15** Yes to tineep ila lupuuŋ tonenen tilooŋ saveenj tonene, le tisob matadi denja pa Stepanus, ve tighita nagho isul inimale aŋela.

## 7

*Stepanus isavia yes Yuda gabuadi: Muuŋ ve inim, yes tizorzoor Maaron aliŋa*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoro daba to watooŋrau ighason Stepanus ighaze: “Laak, saveen̄ to tisavia ne, nene onoon?”

*Muuŋ, Maaron ivot to Abaram izi taan suruvu to Mesopotamia*

<sup>2</sup> Stepanus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze:<sup>\*</sup>  
“Yam nditamaŋ ve toŋvetaz tiou, aloon̄ saveen̄ tiou tonene ve agham ŋgar pani pooi. Muuŋ kat, sawa to timbuud Abaram ila ineep izi ndug Aran sone, ve inepneep izi taan suruvu to Mesopotamia, Maaron toit to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni ne ivot toni,<sup>3</sup> ve isaav pani ighaze:

‘Umundig, upul̄ taan tiom toman siŋ tiom, ve ula. You pale napatoon̄ ghom pa taan to naghaze uneep pani.’ *Mbnp 11:31, 12:1*

<sup>4</sup> “Tovenen Abaram ipul Mesopotamia to taan to yes Kaldia, ve ila ivot ndug Aran, ve ighur ina to nepoon tonowe. Tama Tera imaat, ve muri ghoro, Maaron ipamundigin Abaram muul ve ilaagh inim ivot taan to aazne iit tanepneep pani ne. *Mbnp 12:4+*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron igham taan rita inim Abaram le kat ne maau. Eemoghon sawa to Abaram le natu eta

---

\* **7:2:** Saveen̄ to Stepanus mata ru. Eez, nene yes Yuda tigham ŋgar tiina kat pa taan todi ve rumai todi to iyoon izi Yerusalem. Yes tighaze ndug tonowen, nene Maaron ina kat. Eemoghon Stepanus isaav tovene: Maaron ineep ndug tonowen moghon maau. Ndug sine to tamtoghon toni tineep pani, ye ineep toman di. Ve saveen̄ toni mata ite, nene vene: Muuŋ ve inim, yes Yuda tizorzoor Maaron aliŋa.

sone, Maaron imbua saveenj tomani ighaze ye pale igham taan tonene pani ve papaghu toni to muri pale tivot muri ne paam. Leso inim ledi kat. *Mbnp 12:7, 17:8; Hib 11:13*

<sup>6</sup> Ve Maaron ipaghazonjan Abaram pa mbeb pida to muri pale tivot ighaze:

‘Papaghu tiom pale tila tineep tinim loomba izi taan ite. Ve taan tonowen tamtoghona pale tigham di tinim mbesooña sorok, ve tigham samin di irau ndaman 400. *Mbnp 15:13+; Igham 12:40*

<sup>7</sup> Eemoghon muri, you pale naghur atia iñarua taan tonowen tamtoghona pa ñgar todi samia, ve nagham papaghu tiom tipul taan tonowen, ve timuul tinim. Leso tisuñ ve timbees payou izi sualen.’ *Igham 3:12*

<sup>8</sup> “Ghoro Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighaze ñgar to ziroon nditamoot pale inim ghilaloonj pa saveenj mbuaañ to yesuru. Tovenen sawa to Abaram azuwa ipoop Isak, ve mboñi inim liim ve tol, ghorø tama iziri. Muri ghoro, Isak yesuru azuwa tipoop Yakop, ve Yakop toman ndizuwa tipoop ndinatudi saangul ve ru to iit Israela tavot ila todi. *Mbnp 17:10+, 35:18*

### *Maaron ineep toman Yosep izi Isip*

<sup>9</sup> “Yakop ndinatu tighita tamandi lolo pa tazidi Yosep kat, le ireu lolodi. Tauto tigholia ila to tamtoghon pida, ve anadi tighami tila Isip, ve inim mbesooña sorok izi tonowe. Eemoghon Maaron ineep tomani, *Mbnp 39:2,21+*

<sup>10</sup> ve igham mulini pa patañani toni tisob. Sawa to tigham Yosep ila iyoon ila kinik to Isip mata,

Maaron igham kinik lolo pani, ve ighilaala ighaze ye le ñgar tiina. Tauto ighuri inim ñginiin pa ruum toni toman mbeb toni tisob, ve taan isob to Isip paam.

*Mbnp 41:37+*

<sup>11</sup> “Mala maau ve pitool tiina ivot irau taan isob to Isip ve Kanaan, ve igham di tineep sami kat. Iit Israela nditimbuud paam, tikaal adi aniiñ le maau.

*Mbnp 41:54, 42:1+*

<sup>12</sup> Eemoghon sawa to Yakop ilooñ tighaze aniiñ wit inepneep izi Isip, ye imbaañ ndinatu tila tighol adi aniiñ, ve timuul tinim to tamandi. Nene laghoon to tighami muun. <sup>13</sup> Tinepneep le aniiñ todi isob, ghorø tizila Isip muul inim pae ru. Sawa tonenen, Yosep ivotia tau pa nditogha ve tazi. Ve kinik to Isip paam ilooñ tighaze Yosep siñ toni pida to tinim tinepneep.

*Mbnp 42:1+, 45:1+*

<sup>14</sup> Ghorø Yosep imbaañ ila pa tama Yakop ighaze yesña tamtoghon toni tisob tiyouyou, ve tizi tinim toni. Tamtoghon to timundig ve tizila Isip ne, yes irau tamoot tol saaŋgul ve liim (75). *Mbnp 45:9+, 46:26+*

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen Yakop toman tamtoghon toni tizila Isip, ve yesña ndinatu tisob timatmaat izi tonowe.

*Mbnp 46:1+, 49:33*

<sup>16</sup> Eemoghon titavia di izi Isip maau. Tigham patudi, ve timuul tila pa ndug Sekem, ghorø tighur di tilooñ tila yaam saambu to Amor ndinatu to Abaram igholi pa yaam silva pida. *Mbnp 23:3+, 33:18+, 50:7+*

### *Maaron ineep toman Mose izi Isip ve Midian*

<sup>17</sup> “Saveenj to Maaron imbua toman Abaram, nene sawa inim igharau pa anonja ivot. Ve sawa

tonenen, nditimbuud to tineep izi Isip, timasa tinim ival le ival kat. *Igham 1:7*

<sup>18</sup> Ghoro kinik paghu ana igham pooz pa Isip. Kinik tonowen iloñj Yosep varu pa uraat toni rita maaú. <sup>19</sup> Ye iwatombanon nditimbuud, ve igham samin di kat. Ve isaav ariaña padi ighaze ndinatudi papaghu to ñgaramus tipoop di, yes irau tipul di tineepledi. Leso timatmaat. *Igham 1:9+*

<sup>20</sup> “Sawa tonenen, Mose tina ipoopa. Maaron ighita Mose ye pain paghuna kat ve lolo pani. Tina ve tama tingini izi ruum todi irau kaiyo tol, *Igham 2:2*

<sup>21</sup> le pain tunja ve irau tingooza muul maaú. Ghoro tighami tila, ve tipuli izi ya Nil paña. Eemoghon kinik natu liva ilaagh ila le ighita. Tauto ighami inim le, ve inçini inimale ye tau natu. <sup>22</sup> Mose itub inim olman, ve tipatooti pa Isipa ñgar todi to naol ne. Ye ñgeu ariaña eez. Ve saveen toni paam, toman tapiri.

<sup>23</sup> “Ye inepneep le ndaman toni irau tamoot ru (40), ghoro igham ñgar ighaze ila ingig yes Israela to tau siñ toni. *Igham 2:11+; Hib 11:24+*

<sup>24</sup> Eemoghon sawa to ila ivot todi, ye ighita ñgeu eez to Isip igham samin ñgeu eez to Israel. Tovenen ilaan ila ivool to ñgeu tonowen, ve irab Isip taamdi tonowen imaat inimale yatuunj sosor toni.

<sup>25</sup> Mose mata ingal ighaze tamtoghon toni Israel avaat tighilaala tighaze Maaron ighuri pa igham mulin di pa patanjani todi. Eemoghon ñgar todi ivot pa mbeb tonenen sone.

<sup>26</sup> “Mboñ ndugizau, ghoro Mose imuul ila le ighita Israela ru anadi tiparab. Tovenen itoova pa

isuul di pa malmal ve ilup di. Ve isaav padi ighaze: 'Wai, yamru toñvetaz! Awaghamun taumim pasa?'

<sup>27</sup> "Eemoghon ñgeu to imuun pa malmal, ye imundig ve isipiir Mose ighau, ve isaav pani ighaze: 'Ai, yom, sei ighur ghom ighaze unum ñginiij payei, to ughaze ugharaat saveen tiei? <sup>28</sup> Vena, yom ughaze urab ghou namaat nanimale Isip taamdi to noor urabi imaat ne?' <sup>29</sup> Mose ilooñ saveen tonene, ve imundig ve ighau ila ivot taan suruvu to yes Midiana. Ye ineep inim loom tonowe, le ivai, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ru.

<sup>30</sup> "Ndaman tamoot ru (40) paam inim ila, ghoru anjela eez ila ivot toni izi ndug balim to ineep igharau lolooz Sinai. Ivot toni inimale yab to ighanghan izala ai kainajen eez.

<sup>31</sup> Mose mata ila ighita mbeb tonenen, le runja iza ve igham ñgar naol. Tovenen ila igharau ai tonowen ighaze ighita poiani. Eemoghon ilooñ Ñgeu Tiina aliña ivot ila yab tonowen ighaze:

<sup>32</sup> You Maaron to nditibum. You Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.' *Igham 3:6*

Mose ilooñ saveen tonene, le runja iza ve imbotoon nagho. Pasa, imatughez pa ighita Maaron.

<sup>33</sup> "Maaron isaav pani muul ighaze:

'Upas duduunja to aghem izi. Pasa, taan to uyondyood izala ne, nene patabuañ.

<sup>34</sup> Ulooñ. Tamtoghon tiou Israel to tineep Isip we, you naghita patanjani todi wa. Yes Isipa tighamgham samin di, le tisami kat. Eemoghon tanjiiz todi, you nalooñ wa. Tauto nazi nanim pa naghama mulin di pa patanjani todi tonowen. Aazne, you naghaze

nambaan̄ ghom umuul ula pa Isip. Tovenen umundig ve ula.’ *Igham 3:5+*

*Sawa to yes Israela tineep izi ndug balim, tizor-zoor Maaron aliya*

<sup>35</sup> “Aghita. Mose to muun̄ tizuruni ve tighaze: ‘Ai, sei ighur ghom unum ɳginiij, to ughaze ugharaat saveen̄ tiei?’ Ngeu ee moghon tonenen, to Maaron imbaan̄ aŋela ila ivot toni inimale yab to ighanghan izala ai kainajen. Ve ighuri pa iŋgin yes Israela, ve igham mulin di pa patajani todi. <sup>36</sup> Ve ye to imuun̄ padi ve igham di tipul taan to yes Isipa, ve igham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina tinim ghilaloon̄ padi izi Isip, Te Kaviaaŋa, ve izi ndug balim paam irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). *Igham 7-11, 14-17; Mbo 105:27*

<sup>37</sup> Mose tonene, tauto isaav pa yes Israela ighaze: ‘Maaron pale ighur tamtoghon tiam eta inim pro�et, leso ivotia Maaron aliya payam inimale you.’ *Lo 18:15; Mbañ 3:22*

<sup>38</sup> “Mose toman ival tiina to Israel tinim lupuuŋ to Maaron izi ndug balim. Ve ye isavsaav toman aŋela izi lolooz Sinai, ve igham saveen̄ to nepooŋ mata yaryaara ila to Maaron, ve ipaesia pa nditimbuud. Saveen̄ tonowen, tauto iit Israela takiskisi ve inim aazne. *Igham 19:1-20:17*

<sup>39</sup> “Eemoghon nditimbuud tipul muridi pani ve lolodi pa tilooŋ saveen̄ toni maau. Ve tikausim muul ila pa nepooŋ todi to muun̄ tineep izi Isip.

<sup>40</sup> Tovenen timundig ve tisaav pa Aron tighaze:

‘Ugharaat leed maaron pida! Leso timuun̄ pait ve tīŋgin ghiit. Pasa, ɳgeu to igham ghiit

tapul Isip ve tanim taneep to sualen, yei nikankaan pani: Avaat mbeb eta ivot pani wa.’ *Igham 32:1+, 32:23*

*Igham* 32:1+, 32:23

**41** “Tauto tigharaat makau natu anunu inim maaron kaarom, ve tigham watoonrau pani. Aghita. Mbeb to taudi tigharaata pa nimadi, yes tipaiti toman tinidi iza. *Mbo 106:19*

Mbo 106:19

<sup>42</sup> Tovenen muri, Maaron ipul muri padi, ve ipul di titagħon taudi ħngar todi. Tauto timbees pa mbeb to tineep ila sambam paroñjania inimale ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum pida. Saveenja ineep ila rau to yes propeta. Ighaze:

'O yam Israela, ndaman tamoot ru (40)  
to alaghlaagh izi ndug balim, yam  
aghamgham watooŋrau pa makau ve sipsip.  
Watooŋrau naol tonanan agham eta payou?  
Maau kat! *Mbo 81:12; Ver 19:13*

Maau kat! *Mbo* 81:12; *Yer* 19:13

43 Ve sawa tonenen, yam ambaad mbeez  
to Molek toman pitum Repan anunu to  
maaron kaarom tiam, ve alaghlaagh toman  
di.<sup>†</sup>

Maaron kaaromja tonanan, taumim  
agharaat di pa aput aghemim padi ve  
apakur di.

Tovenen you pale nareu gham, ve nandir  
gham malmalimim ala aneep izi Babilon  
dige ite ve ila.’ *Amos 5:26-27*

*Muuŋ, yes Israela ledi rumai tau maau*

<sup>†</sup> **7:43:** Molek ve Repan, nene pitum tintina ru to muuj antuata tighur di tinim maaron padi. Molek, nene pitum Virae. Ve Repan, nene pitum to yes antuata tiwaata tighaze ‘Saturn.’

**44** “Sawa to nditimbuud tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, yes tilaghlaagh toman mbeez patabuan. Mbeez tonowen, saveenj mbuaanj todi toman Maaron ineep ilooj ila.‡

Sawa to tirei mbeez tonenen, Maaron isaav arianya pa Mose ighaze ye irau itaghon katin mboom to mbeez to ighita izala lolooz Sinai. *Igham 25:9,40;*

*Hib 8:5*

**45** Nditimbuud tilaagh toman mbeez tonenen ila ila le tighuri ivool to papaghu todi. Ghoro anadi tilaagh tomani tila tila le tivot taan Kanaan. Sawa tonenen, Maaron ireu yes ndug ndug to tineep izi Kanaan tighau, ve Yosua igham yes Israela tilooj tinim tigham taan tonene inim ledi. Mbeez patabuanj tonenen inepneep le sawa to kinik David.

*Yos 3:14+, 18:1*

**46** David, Maaron lolo pani kat. Tovenen ye ighason Maaron ighaze iyok pani, ghoro irei Maaron to Yakop le rumai tau. Leso inim ina to nepoorj.

*2Sam 7:1+; Mbo 132:1+*

**47** Eemoghon David irei rumai eta maau. Natu Solomon to irei rumai. *1King 6:1+*

**48** “Ve Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne, ye ineep ilooj ila rumai eta to tamtoghon tireii pa nimadi ne maau. Pasa, propet eez ivotia Maaron alinj ighaze:

*Mbañ 17:24*

**49** ‘Sambam, nene you inag to ghamuunj pooz. Ve taan, nene ndug to naghur agheg izala.

‡ **7:44:** Muunj, Maaron isaav pa Mose ve ighur yaam babañadi ru tilooj tila bokis to saveenj mbuaanj to ineep mbeez patabuan lolo. Leso yes Israela matadi kisin saveenj mbuaanj todi toman Maaron. Ngara tovene: Ighaze titaghon katin tutuuñ tonowen, nene pale Maaron ineep toman di, ve yesña tilup di tinim ee moghon.

Tovenen sa ruum muul to aghaze areii payou?

Ve sa ndug muul to aghaze aghuri payou pa  
naneep pani?                          *Is 66:1-2; Mt 5:34+*

<sup>50</sup> Maau. Pasa, taug nimag nagharaat mbeb  
naol tonenen.’ ”

*Stepanus isaav ghazooŋa pa yes Yuda pa sosor  
todi*

<sup>51</sup> Ghoro Stepanus isaav pa yes to tipayoonda pa  
savsaveen ighaze: “Yam ndiran to zoraan saveen.  
Ngar tiām ariaŋa kat animale yes to tiwatag  
Maaron maau! Ngar samia to ineep ila lolomim,  
Maaron iwaana ivot sone. Ve talinjamim ivool  
kat. Sawa isob, yam azorzoor Avuvu Patabuan  
ŋgar toni, inim muuŋ nditibumim tighamghami.  
*Igham 32:9; Lo 10:16; Is 63:10*

<sup>52</sup> Aghita. Muuŋ, nditibumim tipul propet eta  
ineep? Maau. Sawa naol, tighamgham samin di.  
Ve yes to muuŋ tivotia Maaron aliŋa tighaze ye  
pale imbaaŋ Mesia inim, nene nditibumim tirab  
di tisob timatmaat. Ve sawa to ŋgeu deňia tonowen  
tau inim, yam ataghon ngar raraate. Azi ve aghuri  
ila koia nimadi, ve tirabi imaat.                          *Mt 23:31+; Lu  
13:34; 1Tes 2:15*

<sup>53</sup> Onoon, tutuun to Maaron to aŋela tinim ataam  
pani ve izi inim, yam aghami wa. Eemoghon  
ataghoni maau.”                          *Mbaŋ 7:38; Ga 3:19*

*Tirab Stepanus imaat*

<sup>54</sup> Tiloonj Stepanus saveen toni tonenen, le atedi  
yabyab kat, ve tijaanj mareer pani tighaze tirabi  
imaat. <sup>55</sup> Eemoghon Stepanus, Avuvu Patabuan  
izeev katini, ve mata izala pa sambam le ighita

Maaron ḥguruba, ve ighita Yesu iyondyood ila Tama Maaron nima waan. *Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69*

<sup>56</sup> Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Aloon. You naghita sambam ikaak, ve Tamtoghon Natu iyondyood ila Maaron nima waan!” *Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1*

<sup>57</sup> Tilooŋ saveej tonene, le bobaaj tiina iza, ve tipoon taliŋadi, ve tilaan tiŋarua Stepanus tila, <sup>58</sup> ve tighami ve tisasaara ivot ila ndug tiina dige, ghorο tikor yaam ve tirabi. Yes to tipariaaq saveej tighaze Stepanus igham sosor, tiduduum nonogiiŋa todi to moŋenjaan tizi, ve tila tighur di tila ḥgeu paghu eez aghe pugħu, iza Saul. *Mbaŋ 22:20; Hib 11:37*

<sup>59</sup> Tirabrab Stepanus pa yaam, ve ye isuŋ ighaze: “O Tiina Yesu, ugham anunug.” *Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46*

<sup>60</sup> Ghorο iput aghe izi taan, ve isaav aliŋa tiina ighaze: “O Tiina, sosor to tigham payou ne, uyati malep. Ureua padi.” Isaav tovene, ve itap izi imaat. *Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34*

## 8

### *Saul ighur patanjani pa yes to tighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa to tirab Stepanus imaat, Saul ineep ve iyok pa ḥgar to tighami.

Sawa tonenen ve ila, yes Yuda timundig ve tighur patanjani tiina kat iŋarua lupuuŋ to Krisi to tineep izi Yerusalem. Tigham samin di kat. Tovenen tisob tiwagħhaughau irau taan suruvu to Yudea ve Samaria. Ve yes mbañooña mogħon to tineep izi Yerusalem. *Mbaŋ 1:8, 11:19*

<sup>2</sup> Sawa to Stepanus imaat, tamtoġħon pida to matadi iŋgalnej gal Maaron tigham paatu ve titavia

toman tanjiiz tiina. <sup>3</sup> Eemoghon Saul ighaze iwaghgamun lupuuñ to Krisi ve ipasob di kat. Tovenen ilaghlaagh taghon ruum avo avo, ve isasaar Krisi tamtoghon toni, ve ighurghur di tiloññ tila ruum to yabyabuuñ. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam. *1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13,23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13*

### *Pilip igham uraat izi taan suruvu to Samaria*

<sup>4</sup> Yes to tiwaghaughau, tilaagh irau ndug naol. Ve ndug sine to tila tineep pani, nene tivotia varu poia padi. <sup>5</sup> Tauto Pilip paam izila ndug tiina eez to Samaria, ve ivotia Krisi varu izi tonowe. *Mbañ 6:5, 21:8*

<sup>6</sup> Ival tiina tiloññ saveen toni, ve tighita mbeb gharatoonjadi to ye ighamgham di tinim ghilaloññ padi, le tisob tighur talijadi pool pa saveen toni.

<sup>7</sup> Pasa, avuvu samsamiadi tiyakyak, ve tighau pa tamtoghon katindi. Ve narapeña katindi tinidi popoia. *Mk 16:17+*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tinidi iza ve lolodi poia kat.

### *Mur taamdi eez iza Simon ighaze ighol Maaron tapiri*

<sup>9</sup> Ndug tonowen, mur taamdi eez inepneep, iza Simon. Muuñ ve inim, ye ipapait tau iza ighaze ye ñgeu tiina eez. Ival tiina to Samaria tighita mur toni anoña le avodi ikaak. *Mbañ 13:6+*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon tisob tighaze le tiloñloññ saveen toni. Yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne paam. Ve tisavsaav tighaze: “Wai, ñgeu tonene, tapiri tiina kat inimale Maaron tau.” <sup>11</sup> Pasa, mur to moghon moghon ye ighamhami, tamtoghon tighita le avodi ikaak.

Tauto tighurghur taliñadi pa saveen toni irau sawa isob. <sup>12</sup> Eemoghon sawa to Pilip ivotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipatoot di pa Yesu Krisi, tamtoghon katindi tighur ila ve tigham ya. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam. *Mbañ 2:38*

<sup>13</sup> Simon paam ighur ila ve igham ya. Sawa tonenen ve ila, ye itataghon Pilip, ve ighita mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina to Pilip ighamgham di. Mbeb tonowen tipatoonja tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Tovenen Simon ighita di, le avo ikaak.

<sup>14</sup> Yes mbañooña to tinepneep Yerusalem, tiloon yes Samaria varudi tighaze tigham Maaron saveen toni ve tighur ila wa. Tovenen timbañ Petrus yesuru Yoan tizila, lesò tighita di. <sup>15</sup> Yesuru tila tivot todi, ve tighason Maaron pa irei Avuvu Patabuan pa yes to Samaria to ñgaramus tighur ila. <sup>16</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon todi eta igham Avuvu Patabuan sone. Yes tigham ya moghon ila Tiina toit Yesu iza. <sup>17</sup> Tovenen Petrus yesuru Yoan tighur nimadi izala poghodi ve tipalot di, ve tigham Avuvu Patabuan. *Mbañ 2:4, 19:1+*

<sup>18</sup> Simon to mur taamdi, ye ighita yes mbañooña tighur nimadi izala tamtoghon poghodi ve tigham Avuvu Patabuañ. Tovenen izuzuun yaam pida ila padi, ve isaav ighaze: <sup>19</sup> “Aa, you naghaze yam agham leg tapirimim tonanan paam. Lesò sei to ighaze naghur nimag izala pogho, nene pale igham Avuvu Patabuan.”

<sup>20</sup> Eemoghon Petrus ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Wai Simon, mbeb to Maaron ireii pait sorok, yom ughaze ugholi pa yaam? Yom pale ulalem toman yaam silva tiom tonanan! *Mt 10:8; Mbañ 2:38*

**21** Yom irau itinja talup ghiit pa uraat tiei tonene maau. Pasa, lolom toman ñgar tiom, nene denja ila Maaron mata maau. **Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5**

**22** Tovenen upul ñgar tiom samia tonanan ineeple, utoor ñgar tiom ila pa Maaron, ve usunji ve ughasoni: Irau lolo isamin ghom ve ireu sosor tiom to ineeplila lolom, ma maau? **23** Pasa, you naghilaal ghom wa. Ñgar samia izeev ghom, ve lolom igham pa tapiri to ineeplie tiei ne. Tauto iwaghamun ghom inimale mbeb lili.” **1Tim 6:9; Hib 12:15**

**24** Simon ilooñ saveen tonene, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, yamru aghason Maaron payou! Leso patañani to asavia ne, ivot payou sob.”

**25** Petrus yesuru Yoan tivotia saveen to Tiina toit pa yes Samaria, ve tipalot di pa tighur ila toni. Le isob, ghoró timuul tizala pa Yerusalem. Yesuru tilaghlaagh, ve tivotia varu poia pa ndug pida to Samaria to tineep taghon ataam dige. Tighamgham tovène le tila tivot Yerusalem.

### *Pilip ivotia varu poia pa daba eez to Etiopia*

**26** Ghoró aŋela eez to Ngeu Tiina ila ivot to Pilip, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig ve ulaagh uzila le uvot ataam tiina to Yerusalem to imbut ndug balim, ve ila peria ndug Gaza.” **27** Pilip ilooñ saveen tonene, ve imundig ila. Ila peria ataam luvuňa, ghoró ivot to Ngeu eez to Etiopia. Ngeu tonowen, iza tiina pasa, ye iŋgin mbaliň tisob to

garawaat tidi Kandake. Kandake, ye iñgin taan suruvu to Etiopia.\* *Mbo 68:31, 87:4*

**28** Ngeu tonowen izala Yerusalem pa suñsunj, ve suñsunj tonenen isob wa. Tovenen igham karis toni, ve ighaze imuul ila pa ndug toni. Karis ilandaad, ve ye iwatwaat saveenj to muuj propet Isaia imbooda. **29** Pilip ila le ighita, ve Avuvu Patabuañ isaav pani ighaze: “Uñarua karis tonowen ula, ve ulaagh tomani.”

**30** Tovenen Pilip ilaan iñarua ila. Ila igharaui, ve ilooñ ngeu tonowen iwatwaat saveenj to propet Isaia. Tovenen Pilip ighasoni ighaze: “Ou, saveenj to uwatwaata ne, yom uwatag pughu, ma maaú?”

**31** Ye ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Wai, pale nawatag pughu vena? Tamtoghon eta ipaghazonjan ghoul pani, ghorø naghazoonj pani.” Ghorø isaav pa Pilip ighaze: “Uza unum mboleñ izi toman ghoul.”

**32** Saveenj waaro to ngeu tonowen iwatwaata, nene isaav tovene:

“Ye inimale sipsip to tighami ila pa tirabi imaat.

Ve tunja moghon ve neneenja inimale sipsip paghu to tikapis oro. Isavia saveenj eta maaú.

**33** Tipamayanjini, ve tipayoonda pa savsaveenj. Eemoghon gabizoonj todi denja maaú.

Sei pale inim kamos pa papaghу toni? Maau. Pasa, nepooñ toni izi taan, nene tingooru tuku moghon.” *Is 53:7+*

\* **8:27:** Etiopia, nene taan suruvu eez to Aprika. Ineep mala kat pa Yerusalem. Yes Etiopia tiwaat ‘kwin’ tighaze kandake. Iit tasaav taghaze ‘garawaat tidi.’

**34** Daba to Etiopia iwaat saveen tonene, ghor Isaav pa Pilip ighaze: “Naghason ghom pa saveen waaro tonene. Propet to imbood saveen tonene, ye isavia tau, ma isavia ngeu ite paam?”

**35** Tovenen Pilip ipamundigin saveen toni itaghon saveen waaro to ngeu tonowen iwaata, ve iseenga pa saveen pida, ve ivotia varu poia to Yesu pani.

**36** Yesuru titaghon ataam tila le peria ila ya eez. Tovenen daba tonenen imundig ve ighason Pilip ighaze: “Ughita. Ya eez tonene. Irau nagham ya, ma mbeb eta ipoon ataam payou?”† *Mbañ 2:38, 10:47*

**37** Pilip ipamuul aliña tovene: “Ighaze yom ughur ila to Yesu Krishi toman lolom, tau tonene. Yom irau ugham ya!”

Ye ipamuul Pilip aliña ighaze: “Vee, you naghur ila naghaze Yesu Krishi, ye Maaron Natu.”

**38** Tovenen Isaav pa ngeu to indaloov karis ighaze: “Ukis karis iyoon.” Ghor yesuru Pilip tizi pa karis ve tizila ya, ve Pilip irughuuza. **39** Sawa to tipul ya ve tiza muul, Maaron Avuvu indae Pilip, le daba tonenen ighita muul maau. Daba tonenen ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ilaagh taghon ataam ila toman lolo poia kat. **40** Ve Pilip ila ivot ndug Asdot, ve ilaghlaagh irau ndug tisob to taan

† **8:36:** Ngeu tonene, tipaal lambe wa. Muunj, yes nditamoot to tighamgham uraat ila kinik ruum toni, nene tipaal lambedi. Leso timogheer pa kinik azuwa ma ndinatu liva eta sob. Buk Lo 23:1 Isaav tovene: Nditamoot tovene irau tilup toman Maaron tamtoghon toni pa sujuun maau. Eemoghon mos waaro tonene igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze Maaron lolo pa yes nditamoot tovene paam. Ughita Isaia Is 56:3-7.

suruvu tonowen, ve ivovotia varu poia padi le ila  
ivot ndug Sisarea.

*Mbañ 21:8*

## 9

*Yesu ivot to Saul  
(Mbañ 22:3-16, 26:9-18)*

**1-2** Sawa tonenen, Saul ipariaaq uraat toni to ghuruun patajanji injarua yes to titaghon Yesu. Ye isasavia saveen matughezaaq padi, ve izuaria tau ighaze le irab di timatmaat. Ighamgham tovene ila, għoro mata īngal ighaze ye irau ila ndug Damaskus paam, ve ikaal nditamoot ve ndiliva to titaghon ataam to Yesu izi tonowe. Leso ikis di ve ikau nimadi, ve igham di tila Yerusalem, ve ipayoon di pa savaaveen. Tovenen ila ighita daba to watoonjrau, ve ighasoni ighaze imbood le rau pida tinim paesiin pa uraat toni. Leso ipatoonj di pa lupuun to yes Yuda to tineep izi Damaskus we.

**3-4** Tovenen Saul imundig toman tamtoghon toni pida, ve tipul Yerusalem, ve tila pa Damaskus. Tilaghlaagh tila le tigharau Damaskus, għoro nġuruba tiina ineed sambam ve izi inim isul lu-vutin Saul. Tovenen itap izi taan, għoro illoq ngeu eez aliha. Isaav pani ighaze: “Saul, Saul, pugħu vena to unoknok ghuruun patajanji payou?”

**5** Saul ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, yom sei?”

Ngeu tonowen ipamuul aliha ighaze: “You Yesu. You taug to unoknok ghuruun patajanji payou ne.

*1Kor 15:8*

**6** Umundig ve ulooq ula ndug tiina. Għoro tisaav payom pa sa ngeħġi to yom irau ughami.”

<sup>7</sup> Yes to tilaagh toman Saul, tiyoon ve avodi ikaak. Pasa, tilorjloonj ñgeu eez aliña, eemoghon tighita tamtoghon eta maaú.

<sup>8</sup> Ghoro Saul imundig iyoón, ve mata pakia. Eemoghon irau ighita ndug maaú. Tovenen tikis nima, ve tighamí tiloón tila pa ndug Damaskus.  
<sup>9</sup> Saul mata ipis irau mboñ tol. Sawa tonenen, ye ighan aniiñ maaú, ve ighun ya maaú.

<sup>10</sup> Ndug Damaskus, ñgeu eez to itagħon Yesu inepneep. Iza Ananias. Tiina toit Yesu ivot toni ila tandagiij ve ipoii ighaze: “Ananias!”

Ananias iyok pani ighaze: “Tiina, taug to nene.”

<sup>11</sup> Ghoro Tiina toit isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig uvot ula, ve utagħon ataam to tiwaata tighaze ‘Ataam Denja,’ ve ulooñ ula ruum to Yudas. Ghoro ughason pa ñgeu eez to ndug Tarsus, iza Saul. Pasa, ye inepneep tonowe, ve isuñsuñ. <sup>12</sup> Ye paam itandag, ve ighita ñgeu eez, iza Ananias, ilooñ ila toni, ve ighur nima izala pogħo. Leso mata poia, ve ighita ndug muul.”

<sup>13</sup> Ananias ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Wai Tiina, ñgeu tonowen, ival tiina tisavia varu ve nalooñja wa. Tamtoġħon tiom patabuañja to tineep Yerusalem we, ye ighamgħam ñgar samsamia naol padi.

*Mbañ 8:3*

<sup>14</sup> Ve aazne, yes daba to watooñrau tiyok pani pa igham ñgar raraate izi ndug tonene paam. Yei to nisuñsuñ ve niwatwaat yom izam, ye ighaze ikis għeij nisob, ve igham għeij nila.”

<sup>15</sup> Eemogħon Tiina toit isaav pani muul ighaze: “Maau. Ula. Pasa, ñgeu tonowen, you taug nasia inim leg wa. Ye pale inim uraata tiou ariajha eez,

ve ivotia varug ila ndug ndug matadi. Yes to Yuda maaú ne, ve yes kinik, ve yes Israela paam. *Mbañ 26:16+; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12*

<sup>16</sup> You taug pale napatoonja pa patajaní naol to ye pale imbaad di pa you izag.” *Lu 21:12+; Mbañ 20:23; 2Kor 11:23+; 2Tim 2:9*

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen Ananias imundig, ve ilaagh ila ivot ruum to Yudas, ve ilooñ ila. Ila peria to Saul, għoro iħġur nima izala Saul pogħo, ve isaav pani īghaze: “Tazig Saul, Tiina toit Yesu to ivot tiom izi ataam luvuña, ye īghaze yom ughita ndug muul, ve Avuvu Patabuañ izeev ghom. Tauto imbaaġ għou nanim.”

<sup>18</sup> Ye isaav tovene, ve rikia mogħon mbeb ini-male iīgh anuvu to ipoona Saul mata, nene itap izi, ve īghita ndug muul. Għoro imundig ve īgham ya patagħhaaġ. *Mbañ 2:38*

<sup>19</sup> Īgham ya le isob, għoro īghan aniiż ve tapiri ivot muul, ve ineep mboñ pida izi Damaskus toman yes to titagħon Yesu.

### *Saul ivotia Yesu varu izi ndug Damaskus*

<sup>20</sup> Saul isañjan maaú. Rikia mogħon ve ipamundigin uraatt toni to votiaaq Yesu varu. Ye iloñloonaq ila rumai to yes Yuda, ve ivovotia Yesu varu padi īghaze ye Maaron Natu. <sup>21</sup> Yes to tilooja, tisob ruñjadi iza pa saveen toni ve avodi ikaak. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, nowe ngeu to ireureu yes to tisunjsuq ila Yesu iza izi Yerusalem. Vena to aazne itoor ngar toni muul? Iit tagħażże pa ye inim pa ikis yes to ndug tonene to titagħon Yesu. Leso īgham di tila Yerusalem, ve ipayoon di pa savsaveen ila

yes daba to watoonrau matadi. Eemoghon maaū.”

*Mbañ 9:2+; Ga 1:23*

<sup>22</sup> Maaron ipapalot Saul, tovenen uraat toni to votiaan mos ilandaad toman tapiri le tapiri kat. Ye igham yes Yuda to tineep Damaskus tikankaan: Pale tipamuul saveen toni vena? Pasa, saveen toni ipaghazonjan Yesu ighaze onoon kat, ye Mesia.

*Mbañ 5:42, 17:3, 18:5*

### *Yes Yuda tighaze tirab Saul imaat*

<sup>23</sup> Yes Yuda tineep le mala ris, ghorø tilup di ve timbuu saveen tighaze tirab Saul imaat.

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen mboñ ve ndag, tisasanjan izi ataam to didiin ariana to iluvut Damaskus tighaze tirab Saul imaat. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tipaes pani pa ñgar todi tonowen. <sup>25</sup> Tovenen mboñ eez, Saul ndita pida tighuri ilooñ ila nakaral eez lolo, ve tipalibi ila ilib pa didiin to iluvut ndug ne dige, ve titugi izila, ve ighau ila.

*2Kor 11:32+*

### *Saul izala pa Yerusalem*

<sup>26</sup> Saul ilaagh ila ivot Yerusalem, ve itoova pa ilup toman yes to titaghon Yesu. Eemoghon yes tisob timatughez pani. Pasa, tighur ila tighaze ye itoor ñgar toni ve itaghon Yesu nenen sone.

*Ga 1:17+*

<sup>27</sup> Eemoghon Banabas, ye inim Saul ita ite, ve ighami ila to yes mbañoonja, ve ipaes padi ighaze: “Saul ighita Tiina toit wa. Ye ivot toni izi ataam luvuña ve isavsaav tomani. Ghorø Saul ila Damaskus, ve iyoon ariana pa votiaan Yesu varu izi tonowe. Imatughez maaū.”

*Mbañ 4:36*

<sup>28</sup> Yes tilooñ saveen tonene, le lolodi poia pa Saul, ve tighami a yesña tilup di. Sawa tonenen, Saul

ilaghlaagh taghon Yerusalem lolo, ve ivovotia Yesu varu. Ye imatughez maau. Iyoon ariaña kat. <sup>29</sup> Yesña yes Yuda to tisavsaav Grika alinjadi, tiwazoran di pa savaaveen paam. Tovenen tilup di, ve timbuu saveen tighaze tirabi imaat. <sup>30</sup> Eemoghon tonjetaz pida to Krisi tiloonañ saveen todi, ve tinguaaz Saul izila pa ndug Sisarea. Ghoro tipaghaua iza waan, ve iraav ila pa ndug toni Tarsus.

<sup>31</sup> Tovenen lupuuñ to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu to Yudea, Galilaia, ve Samaria, tineep pooi. Patañani ivot padi muul maau. Ve Maaron iseñ ñgar todi pa ñgar popoia pida, ve Avuvu Patabuañ ipapalot di. Tauto tiroron pa Tiina toit, ve titaghon ataam toni, ve lupuuñ todi ivot inim tiina.

### *Petrus igharaat narape eez izi ndug Lidda*

<sup>32</sup> Petrus ilaghlaagh, ve ingigig lupuuñ to Krisi to tineep irau ndug ndug. Sawa eez, ye izila ingig Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaña pida to tineep izi ndug Lidda. <sup>33</sup> Ila peria le ivot to narape eez to aghe imaat, iza Aineas. Ye irau ilaagh maau. Igħengħeem mogħon. Morogħooñ toni tonowen ikisi irau ndaman liim ve tol wa. <sup>34</sup> Petrus ighita, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Aineas, aazne Yesu Krisi igharaat ghom tinim poia. Umundig ve uput moogh tiom.” Isaav tovene, ve rikia mogħon Aineas imundig. *Mbañ 3:6, 14:8+, 28:8+*

<sup>35</sup> Tamtoghon to ndug Lidda ve ndug Saron tighita Aineas tini poia muul, le tisob titoor ñgar todi ila pa Tiina toit Yesu, ve tighur ila toni.

### *Petrus ipamundigin Tapita izi ndug Yoppa*

<sup>36</sup> Liva eez to itaghon Yesu, inepneep izi ndug Yoppa. Iza Tapita. (Tiwaat iza ila Grika alinjadi

tighaze ‘Dorkas.’) Sawa isob, ye ighamgham ɳgar popoia, ve iuluul yes mbolaanja. *1Tim 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8*

*37* Sawa tonenen, ye imoroonj le imaat. Tovenen tigharaat paatu, ve tisuri izala ruum lolo sala.

*38* Ndug Lidda igharau Yoppa. Tovenen yes to ndug Yoppa to titaghon Yesu ne tiloonj Petrus varu tighaze ye inim ineep izi ndug Lidda, ve timbaaŋ tamtoghon ru tilaan tila toni. Yesuru tila tivot, ve titanj rorani tighaze: “Olman, umundig rikia, ve itinja tala! Pasa, pataŋani tiina eez to ivot payei.”

*39* Tovenen Petrus imundig ve yesŋa tila. Tila peria ndug Yoppa, ve tigham Petrus malmali izala ruum lolo sala to olman tidi paatu igheen pani. Yes ndinaara tisob to ndug tonowen tila tiyoon tigharau Petrus, ve titanṭaŋ, ve tipatooŋ nonogiiŋa to muuŋ Dorkas isai di ve igham padi. *40* Petrus isaav padi tisob tivot tila pumuri, ghorø iput aghe ve isuŋ. Isuŋ le isob, ghorø itoora mata ila pa olman tidi paatu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tapita, umundig!” *Mbaŋ 20:9+*

Rikia moghon ve olman tidi mata pakia le ighita Petrus, ve imundig mbole izi. *41* Petrus ikis nima, ve indaea imundig iyoon. Ghorø ipoi yes ndinaara toman Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa tinim, ve ipatooŋ Tapita padi. Leso tiwatag tighaze ye imundig pa mateeŋ ve mata iyaryaar. *42* Mbeb gharatoonja tonenen varu ilaan irau ndug Yoppa. Tovenen tamtoghon katindi titoor ɳgar todi ila pa Tiina toit Yesu ve tighur ila toni. *43* Petrus ineep mala ris izi Yoppa. Ye ineep toman Simon to ɳgeu to gharatoonj mbeb pida pa ɳgai uli.

## 10

### *Anjela ivot to Konili ila tandagiin*

<sup>1</sup> Daba eez inepneep izi ndug Sisarea, izi Konili. Ye iñgin ndaaba to Rom irau tamoot liim (100) to tinim pa taan Itali. Tauto tiwaat ndaaba tonowen tighaze ‘Rouj to Itali.’ <sup>2</sup> Konili, ye Yuda maau. Eemoghon yesña tamtoghon tisob to tineep tomanila ruum toni, matadi iñgalñgal Maaron, ve yesña yes Yuda tiluplup di pa suñsuñ. Ye iuluul yes Yuda to mbolaan igham di ne, ve isuñsuñ pa Maaron irau sawa isob.

<sup>3</sup> Sawa eez, rabrab izi, ndag anunu igham tol ma venen, ve Konili itandag. Ye ighita anjela eez to Maaron ivot ghazoonja kat, ve iñarua ila, ve ipoii ighaze: “Konili.”

<sup>4</sup> Konili mata deñja pani, ve matughezaan tiina kat ighami. Ghoro ighason anjela tonowen ighaze: “Tiina tiou, vena?”

Anjela ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Suñsuñ tiom toman ulaan popoia to ughamgham pa yes mboalaan, nene Maaron ighita ve lolo poia pani inimale watoonrau poia.      *Pil 4:18; Hib 13:16; Syg 8:4*

<sup>5</sup> Ulooñ. Ngeu eez inepneep izi ndug Yoppa, izi Simon Petrus. Umbaan tamtoghon pida tila tighami inim. <sup>6</sup> Ye ineep to Simon ite to ngeu to gharatoon mbeb pa ñgai uli ne. Ruum toni iyoon igharaunaaari.”

<sup>7</sup> Anjela isavsaav tomanila le isob, ghoro ipuli ve ila. Konili ipoi mbesoona toni ru to tighamgham uraat ila ruum toni lolo, ve ndaaba toni eez to sawa naol inepneep tomanila ve ighamgham uraat pani. Ndaaba tonowen mata iñgalñgal Maaron.

<sup>8</sup> Konili ipaes padi pa mbeb tisob to tivot pani ne le isob, għoro imbaaq di tila pa ndug Yoppa.

*Petrus ighita tandagiij  
(Mbañ 11:5-14)*

<sup>9</sup> Mbonj ndugizau ve ndag iza inim bobodaq ma venen, għoro ndiran tol tonowen tila tigharau ndug Yoppa. Sawa tonenen, Petrus izala ruum pogħo ighaze isu. <sup>10</sup> Isuñsuji ila le iyamaan tau ighaze pitoolu. Sawa to tighagharaat anii pani, ye isasaqjan ila le tandagiij eez ivot pani. <sup>11</sup> Mata izala le ighita sambam ikaak, ve mbeb eez inimale uli tiina. Uli tonowen, timbit mata paaq pa ravraav, ve titugi izi inim pa taan. <sup>12</sup> Ve mbeb naol naol tineep ila uli tonowen lolo: Ngai, ve mbeb to tindandarab ila taan, ve man naol naol to tirovroov ila tata paronjana ne paam. <sup>13</sup> Mala maaue Petrus illoq saveej inim pani ighaze: “Petrus, umundig, urab di, ve ughan.”

<sup>14</sup> Petrus ipamuul aliha ighaze: “Wai Tiina, irau nagħan di maaue. Pasa, mbeb tonowen tingħalaq ilā matam maaue, ve tutuun īnġalsek pa ghaniex di. To muuq ve inim, avog itut mbeb eta tovene maaue.” *Wkp 11:1+*

<sup>15</sup> Għoro saveej inim pani muul ighaze: “Mbeb to Maaron ighami īnġalaan wa, yom ughaze samia malep.” *Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14+,20; 1Tim 4:3+*

<sup>16</sup> Mbeb tonenen ivot pae tol le isob, għoro rikia mogħon ve tiyou mbeb tonowen imuul izala pa sambam.

<sup>17</sup> Sawa to Petrus ighita tandagiij tonenen, ndiran tol to Konili imbaaq di, tila tivot ndug Yoppa, ve tighason pa Simon ruum toni. Petrus

ighamgham ḥgar pa tandagiij tonenen pughu, ve ndiran tol tonenen tila tiyoon izi ruum nagho,<sup>18</sup> ve tighason pani toman aliñadi tiina tighaze: “Ou, Simon to iza ite Petrus, ye inEEP to sualen, ma maaú?”

<sup>19</sup> Petrus ighamgham ḥgar pa tandagiij tonenen pughu sone, ve Maaron Avuvu isaav pani ighaze: “Simon, uloonj. Ndiran tol tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tighita ghom. <sup>20</sup> Umundig uzila todi, ve yamña ala. Ugham ḥgar naol malep. Pasa, you taug to nambaan di tinim.”

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen Petrus izila todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You taug tonene. Anim akaal ghou pasa? Lemim savañeeñ payou?”

<sup>22</sup> Yes tipamuul aliñia tighaze: “Daba tiei Konili to iñgin ndaabaa tamoot liim (100), ye imbaañ ghei payom, to ninim. Ye ḥgeu deñia eez, ve iroron pa Maaron ve itaghon ḥgar toni. Tovenen Yuda tisob tipaiti. Noor moghon, tandagiij eez ivot pani. Ye ighita anjela patabuañ eez ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze ye irau imbaañ payom ula ruum toni. Leso igham saveeñ pida ila yom avom.” <sup>23</sup> Petrus iloon saveeñ tonene, ve igham loomba tonenen tiloonj tila ruum, ve yesña tineep pa mboñj.

### *Petrus ila ighita Konili*

Ndugizau, ghorø Petrus yesña ndiran tol toneñen timundig ve tila. Tamtoghon pida to Krisi to tineep izi ndug Yoppa tila toman di paam.<sup>24</sup> Tilaagh tila le tigheen izi ataam luvunja. Mboñmaagh, ghorø tila tivot ndug Sisarea. Konili iyoo siñ toni toman ndita pida tinim tilup di izi ruum toni, ve tisasanjan di.<sup>25</sup> Sawa to Petrus ighaze iloonj

ila pa ruum, Konili ilaagh ñarua ila, ve iput aghe izi Petrus aghe pughu ve ipakuri. [26](#) Eemoghon Petrus ingalsekini ighaze: “Wai, ugham venen malep! Umundig uyoon! You tamtoghon to taan nanimale yom.” Ve indaea imundig. [Mbañ 14:15](#)

[27-28](#) Ghoro yesuru tisavsaav, ve tilooñ tila pa ruum lolo. Petrus ighita ival tiina to tilup di ve tinepneep, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam awatag. Yei Yuda, lemai tutuuñ ariaña to ingalsekin ghei ighaze: Yes to Yuda maau ne, irau nila todi, ma nilup toman di ne maau. Yei irau nineep saguan padi. Eemoghon Maaron ipaghazonjan ñgar tiou, ve aazne naghilaal wa. Irau naghaze tamtoghon eta isami ila Maaron mata ne maau. [Mbañ 15:8+](#); [Ep 2:11+](#)

[29](#) Tauto mbaajoon tiam inim, ve nayasiil pani maau. You namundig nanim. Yo, naghaze nagha-sion gham. Pughu vena to ambaañ payou?”

[30](#) Ghoro Konili ana isaav ighaze: “Wariiz, ndag anunu igham tol ma venen inimale aazne, ve you nasuñsuñ izi ruum tiou. Mala maau ve naghita ñgeu eez ivot. Nonogiija toni milamilia kat. Ye inim iyoon ila matag, ve isaav payou ighaze: [31](#) ‘Konili, sujuun tiom, Maaron iloonja wa. Ve ulaan to ughamgham pa yes mbolaanja ne, ye mata ingalñgali.’ [Hib 6:10](#)

[32](#) Tovenen umbaañ tamtoghon pida tila pa ndug Yoppa, ve tigham Simon to iza ite Petrus inim. Ye inepneep toman Simon ite to ñgeu to gharatoon mbeb pa ñgai uli ne. Ruum toni iyoon igharaú naari.’

[33](#) Añjela isaav payou tovène, tauto rikia moghon ve nambaañ uraata tiou tol tilat payom. Poia kat

pa ulooñ alinqag ve unum. Yei nisob ninim nilup ghei izi sualen ila Maaron mata nighaze nilooñ saveen̄ isob to Ngeu Tiina isavia payom. Yo, uvotia payei ve nilooñja.”

### *Maaron ikaak ataam pa yes to Yuda maau*

<sup>34</sup> Petrus ipamundigin saveen̄ toni ighaze: “Aa, ghara ñgar tiou ighazoon̄. Onoon kat. Maaron ivoool to tamtoghon eta maau. Ye igham ñgar raraate pa tamtoghon tisob. *Ro 2:10+*

<sup>35</sup> Ye ighur lolo pa tamtoghon to ndug tisob. Tovennen sei to ighaze iroron pani ve itaghon ñgar to denja ila mata, nene pale Maaron lolo poia pani.

*Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11*

<sup>36</sup> Onoon, varu poia to isavia ataam to itiña Maaron talup għiit tanim ee mogħon ve luuma toni iza toit, nene Maaron ighuri inim to yei Israela muun. Ataam tonowen, nene uraat to Yesu Krisci. Ye Tiina to iit tasob. *Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20*

<sup>37-38</sup> “Uraat tiina to ivot irau taan isob to yei Israela, yam avaat aloon varu rita wa. Sawa to Yoan ñgeu rugħuzaa ja ivovotia saveen̄ pa tamtoghon ighaze tigham ya, Yesu to Nasaret ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia. Ye, Maaron in-eep toman. Ye ighuri pa uraat toni, ve izzeva pa Avuvu Patabuañ, ve igham le tapiri tiina. Tauto Yesu ilaagh irau ndug naol, ve igham uraat popoia, ve igharaat tamtoghon tisob to Ngeu Samia iwagħamun di. *Is 61:1*

<sup>39</sup> “Uraat naol to ye igham di izi taan suruvu to Yudea ve Yerusalem, yei mbañooja nighita katin di pa matamai. Tauto nivovotia saveen̄ toni pa

tamtoghon, leso nipariaaŋ di pa tighur ila toni. Uraat toni tonowen, tauto inim pughu pa tamtoghon atedi yabyab pani, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroŋ ve imaat.

*Mbaŋ 2:32,*

*5:30*

<sup>40</sup> Eemoghon mboni inim tol, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen̄, ve ipatoon̄ tau ivot ighazoon̄ ila tamtoghon pida matadi. <sup>41</sup> Sawa to imundig pa mateen̄, ye ila ivot to ival maaу. Yei moghon, to ivot tiei ve nighita. Ve yein̄a nilup ghei pa ghanghaniŋ. Pasa, Maaron isia ghei pataghaaŋ pa nighita uraat toni ve nipariaaŋ saveen̄ toni.

*Lu 24:36+*

<sup>42</sup> Ve ighur uraat payei ighaze nivotia saveen̄ pa tamtoghon tovene: Ye ighur Yesu pa iŋgabiiz tamtoghon tisob, ve ighur atia padi. Yes to matadi iyaryaar, ve yes mateen̄a paam.

*Mbaŋ 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10*

<sup>43</sup> Propeta tisob tipariaaŋ saveen̄ toni tighaze tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, ila ye iza, Maaron pale ireu sosor todi ilale.”

*Is 53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2,12*

### *Yes to Yuda maaу ne tigham Avuvu Patabuaŋ*

<sup>44</sup> Petrus ivovotia Maaron alin̄a padi sone, ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ izi inim ve izeev tamtoghon tisob to tilon̄loon̄ saveen̄. <sup>45-46</sup> Yuda pida to tighur ila to Krisi, yesn̄a Petrus tinim. Tiloon̄ ndiran tonowen tisavsaav ila ndug ndug alin̄adi ve tipapait Maaron iza, le tisob ruŋadi iza ve avodi ikaak. Pasa, Maaron ireu Avuvu Patabuaŋ pa yes to Yuda maaу ne.

*Mk 16:17; Mbaŋ 2:4; Ga 3:14*

<sup>47</sup> Għoro Petrus imundig ve isaav ighaze: “Sei irau iŋgalsekin ndiran tonene pa għamuuŋ ya?

Maau. Pasa, yes tigham Avuvu Patabuañ wa raraate inimale iit.”

*Mbañ 15:8+*

<sup>48</sup> Tovenen Petrus isaav ariaña padi ighaze yes irau tigham ya ila Yesu Krisi iza. Tigham ya le isob, għoro tiġiġi u Petrus, ve yesja tineep ris tonowe.

## 11

*Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem ve ipaesia lagħooj toni*

<sup>1</sup> Mbañooja pida toman yes toqvetaz to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu to Yudea, tiloñ tighaze yes to Yuda maau ne tiloñ Maaron saveen toni ve tighur ila wa. <sup>2</sup> Tovenen sawa to Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem, yes to tiyoon ariaña pa tutuñ to Mose ve ħagar to ziroon tamtoghon, tiyou avodi pani tighaze: <sup>3</sup> “Petrus, niloñ tighaze yom ula uneep toman yes to Yuda maau ne, ve yamha alup għam pa għanhani. Ugham venen pasa?”

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen Petrus ipaes padi pooi pa mbeb naol to tivot pani ne ighaze: <sup>5</sup> “Aloor. You naneep izi ndug Yoppa ve nasujsu, ve tandagiñ eez ivot payou. Matag izala le nagħita mbeb inimale uli tiina eez. Uli tonowen, timbit mata pañ, ve titugi to sambam we ve izi inim. Izi izi le denja ila nagħog. <sup>6</sup> Nañgig illoñ ila uli tonenen lolo, ve nagħita mbeb naol naol. Ngai mata mata, ve mbeb pida to tindandarab ila taan, ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronjania ne paam. <sup>7</sup> Ghoro naloñ saveen inim payou ighaze: ‘Petrus, umundig, urab di, ve ughan.’

<sup>8</sup> “You napamuul ali ja nagħaze: ‘Wai Tiina, irau nagħan di maau. Pasa, mbeb pida tonowen

tingalaan ila matam maaú, ve tutuuñ ingalsek pa ghaniñ di. To muuñ ve inim, avog itut mbeb eta tovene maaú.’

*Wkp 11:1+*

<sup>9</sup> “Ghoro saveen ineep sambam ve izi inim payou muul ighaze: ‘Mbeb to Maaron ighami ingalaan wa, yom ughaze samia malep.’ *Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14+,20*

<sup>10</sup> Mbeb tonenen ivot payou irau pae tol le isob, ghoro tiyou mbeb tisob tonenen timuul tizala pa sambam.

<sup>11</sup> “Sawa tonenen kat, tamtoghon tol to ndug Sisarea to timbaan di payou, yes tinim tiyoon izi ruum to nanepneep pani ne nagho. <sup>12</sup> Avuvu Patabuañ isaav payou ighaze naghām ḥgar naol malep, ve nala toman di ve yeiña nila. Tovenen yeiña tonvetaz liim ve eez tonene, nimundig ve nila. Nilaagh nila nivot ndug Sisarea, ve malmal-imai niloon nila Konili ruum toni. <sup>13</sup> Ghoro ye ipaes payei ighaze ye ighita anjela eez ivot ve iyoon ila ruum toni lolo, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Umbaan tamtoghon pida tila pa ndug Yoppa, ve tigham Simon to iza ite Petrus inim. <sup>14</sup> Ye pale isavia lem savañeeñ pida to pale inim ataam payom pa Maaron igham mulin ghom ve uneep pooi. Ve yom moghon maaú. Tamtoghon tisob to tineep toman ghom ila ruum tiom ne paam, Maaron pale igham mulin di.’

<sup>15</sup> “Ye ipaesia mbeb tonenen payou le isob, ghoro anag napamundigin saveen tiou. Mala maaú ve Avuvu Patabuañ izi inim, ve izeev di raraate inimale papazogi igham pait ila sawa to Pentekos. <sup>16</sup> Ghoro matag ingal imuul ila pa Tiina toit aliña to ighaze: ‘Yoan irughuuz tamtoghon pa

ya moghon. Eemoghon yam tonene, Maaron pale igham Avuvu Patabuaŋ payam.’ *Mt 3:11; Mbaj 1:5*

<sup>17</sup> Aghita. Sawa to iit taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuaŋ pait. Ve aazne, ye itaghon ŋgar raraate pa ndiran tonowen. Mbeb tonene inim pa Maaron tau. Tovenen you sei, to irau napoon Maaron uraat toni?” *Mbaj 10:47, 15:8+*

<sup>18</sup> Tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ghorø atedi izi, ve ledi saveeŋ muul maaу. Ve tipait Maaron iza tighaze: “Onoon kat, aazne, Maaron ighaze igham poian yes to Yuda maaу ne paam. Tauto ipamundigin di ve titoor ŋgar todi ila pani. Leso tigham nepooŋ poia ila toni.” *Ro 10:12+, 15:9*

*Ataam to lupuuŋ to Krisi ivot inim tiina izi ndug Antiok*

<sup>19</sup> Sawa to tirab Stepanus imaat, tighur tighur patanjani pa tamtoghon naol to titaghon ataam to Krisi. Tauto tiwaghaughau irau ndug ndug. Pida tila pa taan suruvu to Ponisia, pida tivot tila mutu Saiprus, ve pida tila ndug Antiok. Sawa to tilagh-laagh, yes tivotia Maaron alin̄a. Eemoghon tivotia pa tamtoghon tisob maaу. Tiñarua yes Yuda moghon. *Mbaj 8:1,4*

<sup>20</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida to mutu Saiprus ve taan suruvu to Sairini, yes tila tivot ndug tiina Antiok, ve tivotia Tiina toit Yesu Krisi varu pa yes Grika to tineep tonowe. <sup>21</sup> Ve Maaron tapiri inepneep toman di. Tovenen ival tiina to ndug Antiok titoor ŋgar todi ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur ila toni. *Mbaj 13:1+, 14:26+*

**22** Varudi ilaan ila ivot Yerusalem, ve lpuuŋ to Krisi tiloonja. Tauto timbaaŋ Banabas ila ndug Antiok, leso ighita di. **23** Ila ivot todi, ve ighita poia to Maaron ineep toman di, le ighami lolo poia kat. Ve ipalot di ighaze lolodi ikis Tiina toit tunja itaghoni taghoni gha ila. **24** Banabas, ye ŋgeu poia. Ngar to Avuvu Patabuaŋ ivon ila lolo, ve ghurla toni iyaryaan̄ kat. Sawa tonenen, ival tiina kat titoor ngar todi ila pa Tiina toit Krisi ve tinim le.

**25** Tovenen Banabas ila ndug Tarsus pa ikaal Saul. Ila ivot toni, ghorø ighami ve yesuru timuul tila pa Antiok. **Mbañ 9:27**

**26** Ndaman dodoli eez Banabas yesuru Saul tineep toman lpuuŋ to Krisi izi tonowe, ve tipatoot ival tiina pa Krisi saveen toni. Yes Antioka to titaghon Krisi, tauto tamtoghon tipoi di tighaze ‘Kristen’ muuŋ. **1Pe 4:16**

**27** Sawa tonenen, propet pida tineep Yerusalem, ve tizila pa Antiok. **28** Tamtoghon todi eez, iza Agabus. Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve ivotia Maaron alin̄a padi ighaze pitool tiina pale ivot irau taan isob. (Pitool tonowen ivot indeen̄ sawa to Klodias inim kinik tiina to Rom ve ingin ndug.) **Mbañ 21:10**

**29** Yes to titaghon Yesu tiloon̄ saveen̄ tonenen, ve timbuu saveen̄ tighaze tisaŋgoor ulaan̄ pida ila to yes tonvetaz to Krisi to tineep izi Yudea we. Tighita sa mbeb to irau tigham padi, nene tighuri ila moghon. **Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; Ga 2:10**

**30** Tilup mbeb le isob, ghorø tighuri ila to Banabas yesuru Saul, ve tighami tila, ve tighuri ila to yes ŋginiin̄a to tineep izi Yerusalem. **Mbañ 12:25**

## 12

*Kinik Erod irab Yakobus imaat, ve ighur Petrus ilooñ ila ruum to yabyabuuñ*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa tonenen, kinik Erod imundig, ve ikis tamtoghon pida to tineep ilooñ ila lupuuñ to Krisi, leso ighur yabyabuuñ padi. <sup>2</sup> Ve isaav ve tigham Yakobus to Yoan togħa, ve timbut motin lua pa buza ve imaat. *Mt 4:21, 20:22+*

<sup>3</sup> Ye ighita ḥgar to ighami, nene igham yes Yuda lolodi poia. Tovenen ikis Petrus paam. Mbeb tone-nen ivot pa sawa to lupuuñ tiina to ghaniij mberet to le yis maau. <sup>4</sup> Tovenen Erod ikis Petrus, ve ighuri ilooñ ila ruum to yabyabuuñ. Ve ighuri ila ndaaba saaŋgul liim ve eez (16) nimadi pa tingini. Ndaaba tonowen tivalag di tinim rounj paan, ve rounj paan tonowen tirabol pa uraat to ḥgħiniż Petrus. Tamtoghon paan tineep ila rounj enjaeja. Erod mata īngal ighaze sawa to lupuuñ tiina to Pasova isob, għoro igham Petrus, ve ipayoonda pa savyaveen ilia ival tiina matadi. <sup>5</sup> Tovenen tikis Petrus ineep ila ruum to yabyabuuñ lolo. Eemogħon lupuuñ to Krisi tisujsuñ ariajha tighaze Maaron iuuli. *Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:18*

*Ajela īnguaaz Petrus ivot pa ruum to yabyabuuñ*

<sup>6</sup> Tinepneep le mboñ eez, Petrus ighengħeen ila ndaaba ru sosodi. Ye, tikaui pa sen ru. Ve ndaaba pida tiyondyood ila ataam avo, ve tinginnej ruum to yabyabuuñ. Erod mata īngal ighaze mboñ tone-nen le ndugizau, għoro igham Petrus ivot pa ruum to yabyabuuñ, ve ipayoonda pa savyaveen.

<sup>7</sup> Mala maau ve ajela to Maaron ivot le ḥgħuruba isul ilooñ ila ruum to yabyabuuñ lolo. Ajela ivaan

Petrus, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, umundig rikia!” Ye isavsaav, ve sen to tikau Petrus nima pani, timazug tizi.

<sup>8</sup> Añela isaav pani muul ighaze: “Ugharaat ghom pa laghoonj, ve ughur duduunja to aghem.” Petrus igharaat tau le isob, għoro añela isaav pani muul ighaze: “Utatab ghom pa nonogiija tiom to monejhaa, ve utaghon għou.” <sup>9</sup> Tovenen Petrus itaghoni ve yesuru tila. Eemogħon igham ɳgar ighaze mbeb to añela igham pani, nene ivot pani onnoon maau. Ighaze pa ighita tandagiñ mogħon. <sup>10</sup> Yesuru tila tivot to ndaaba to rounj eez, ve tilaagh digedi tila tivot to rounj ite. Tilaagh digedi paam tila, għoro tila tivot ataam ariaja to ineep potla. Tilaagh ɳarua tila, ve ataam tau ikaak sorok, ve yesuru malmalidi tivot tila. Tipul ruum to yabyabuun, ve titagħon ataam tila ris, għoro añela ipuli ve ila. *Mbo 34:7; Mbañ 5:19, 16:25+*

<sup>11</sup> Għoro Petrus ɳgar toni ivot, ve isaav pa tau ighaze: “Għara nagħilaal! Maaron imbañ añela toni inim pa īnguazz għou ila Erod nima, ve ɳgar samsamia naol to yes Yuda tighaze tigham payou.”

<sup>12</sup> Petrus ighilaal mbeb tonenen, ve malmali ila pa ruum to Maria, to Yoan Markus tina. Ruum tonowen, yes ival tila tilup di ila lolo, ve tisujsu. <sup>13</sup> Petrus ila ipit ataam, ve liva mbesooja eez, iza Roda, ila ighaze ikaak ataam. <sup>14</sup> Eemogħon sawa to ighilaal Petrus aliżja, ye lolo poia le poia kat. Tovenen lolo imaagh pa kakoonj ataam, ve ilaan muul illoqj ila, ve ipaes pa ival tiina ighaze: “Alej, Petrus tau to iyondyood ila ataam avo we!”

**15** Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Wai, ñgar tiom iwaghamgham!”

Eemoghon ye avo iyaryaan ighaze: “Maau, ye tau to iyondyood pumuri we.”

Tovenen yes tisaav pani tighaze: “Nowe avaat anela toni.”

**16** Petrus iyondyood pumuri, ve inoknok pitiiñ ataam. Tovenen tila tikaak ataam, ve tighita le runjadi iza. **17** Eemoghon ye itatan nima padi, lesu neneenjadi. Ghoro ipaes padi pa ataam to Tiina toit Yesu inguaaza ivot pa ruum to yabyabuun. Ipaes padi le isob, ghoro isaav padi ighaze tila tipaes pa Yakobus\*

ve tonvetaz pida to Krisi pa mbeb to ivot pani. Ghoro ipul di tineep, ve ila pa ndug ite.

**18** Mbon tonenen le ndugizau, ve yes ndaaba runjadi iza ve tigham ñgar naol pa ghaon to Petrus.

**19** Erod iloon paesiñ tighaze Petrus ineep ruum to yabyabuun lolo muul maau. Tovenen isaav pa ndaaba toni ighaze tila tikaala. Eemoghon tikaala le maau. Tovenen Erod ighason roran yes to tingin Petrus. Ighason di le maau, ghoro isaav ve tigham di tila, ve tirab di timatmaat.

Muri ghoro, Erod imundig, ipul taan suruvu to Yudea, ve izila ndug Sisarea, ve ineep ris tonowe.

### *Maaron irab Erod imaat*

---

\* **12:17:** Yakobus tonene, ye Yesu tazi kat. Ye to imbood Rau to Yakobus (o Jems) to ineep ila Baibol lolo ne.

**20** Sawa tonenen, Erod† ate yabyab kat pa ndug tintina ru, Tiro ve Sidon. Ndug ru tonowen, sawa naol tighamgham anijila ndug to Erod. Tovenen tilup di, ve timbañ tamtoghon todi pida tila to Erod, leso tigharaat saveen pani. Tila tivot, ve malmalidi tila to Blastus to iñgin kinik ruum toni, ve tigham lolo, leso iuul di pa savañeeñ. Ghorø tila to Erod tau, ve yesña tigharaat saveen, leso tilup di muul. Tisavsaav tomanile isob, ghorø ye ighur sawa padi pa timuul tinim, ve isavia lolo padi.

**21** Tisañjan le sawa tonenen ivot, ghorø timuul tila to Erod. Ye indudi pa nonogiña toni to kinik, ve mbole izala watiñ to gharatoñ saveen, ve ipamundigin saveen toni. **22** Yes to tilooñ saveen toni, timboboob tighaze: “Tamtoghon eta to taan alija tovene maaú. Nowe avaat maaron eta!” **23** Tipapait Erod tovene ila ila le anjela to Maaron irabi itap izi. Pasa, inimale Erod isaav padi pa tipait Maaron iza, tone poia. Eemoghon maaú. Ye iyok pa paitoonj todi tonowen. Tauto moroghoonj tiina ighami, ve motmoot tighan lolo ve imaat.

**24** Sawa tonenen, Maaron saveen toni ilandaad

† **12:20:** Saveen to Maaron isavia tamtoghon naol to izadi Erod. Sawa to Maria ipoop Yesu, Erod to inim mata, iñgin yes Israela. Tiwaat iza tighaze ‘Erod To Ye Iza Tiina.’ Ye to irab ndipain to Betelem timatmaat. Erod tonene, to natu iza Erod Antipas. Ye to irab Yoan ngeu rughuzaaja imaat, ve ilup toman Kaiapas ve Pontius Piladus, ve tirab Yesu imaat. Ngat tonene isavia Erod Antipas natu Erod Agripa. Ye to irab Yakobus imaat, ve muri motmoot tighani. Erod Agripa natu, iza Erod Agripa to inim ru pani. Ye to muri tipayoon Paulus pa savañeeñ ila mata. Kamos toni inep ila Mbañooja 25:13 ila imuul 26:32.

toman tapiri tiina irau ndug ndug. *Mbañ 6:7,  
19:20; Kol 1:6*

<sup>25</sup> Banabas yesuru Saul tighur saangoor to yes Antioka ila yes Yerusalem nimadi le isob, ghoro tigham Yoan Markus ve yesña timuul tila pa Antiock.

*Mbañ 11:29+,  
12:12*

## Laghoon to Paulus ighami muun

### 13

*Lupuuñ to Antiok tighur Banabas yesuru Saul pa uraat*

<sup>1</sup> Yes Antioka to titaghon Krisi, propet pida toman patoñaañ pida tineep iloonj ila lpuuñ todi. Izadi tovene: Banabas, Simeon to tiwaata tighaze ‘Asosoonja,’ Lusius to Sairini, Manaen (ye yesuru Erod to igham pooz pa ndug ne tubuuñ todi ee moghon), ve Saul. <sup>2</sup> Sawa eez, tingun taudi pa ghaniij aniiñ itaghon sunjuunj ngara. Tisunjsuñ ila le Avuvu Patabuañ isaav padi ighaze: “Aghur Banabas yesuru Saul tivot, lesò tigham uraat to napoi di pani ne.” *Mbañ 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+;  
1Tim 2:7*

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen tingun taudi pa ghaniij aniiñ ve tisuñ, ve tighur nimadi izala yesuru poghodi ve tipalot di, ghorø tighur di tila. *Mbañ 6:6, 14:26*

*Saul yesuru Banabas tivotia varu poia izi mutu  
Saiprus*

<sup>4</sup> Nenen ataam to Avuvu Patabuañ ighur Banabas ve Saul pa uraat. Yesuru tila tivot ndug Selusia, ve tigham waanj tonowe, ve tiraav tila pa mutu Saiprus. <sup>5</sup> Tiloonj izi ndug Salamis, ve tivotia

Maaron aliņa pa yes Yuda ila rumai todi lolodi. Yoan Markus iila toman di paam, leso iuul di.

<sup>6</sup> Tilaagh taan tila tivot mutu dige ite, ve tila peria ndug tiina Papos, le tivot to mur taamdi eez tonowe, iza Bar-Yesu. Ye Yuda taamdi, ve ye prophet kaarom eez. *Mbañ 8:9+*

<sup>7</sup> Sawa naol, ye inepneep toman Sergius Paulus to ingin mutu tonowen. Sergius Paulus, ye ɳgeu ɳgara eez, ve ighaze le iloon Maaron aliņa. Tovenen imbaan iila pa Banabas yesuru Saul ighaze tinim toni. <sup>8</sup> Bar-Yesu iza ite Elimas. Pisis tonene, pughu tovene: ‘mur taamdi.’ Ye itovtoova pa itatan yesuru saveen todi, ve ileleel saveen pa Sergius Paulus, leso ighur ila to Krisi sob. <sup>9</sup> Eemoghon Avuvu Patabuan izeev Saul, to tiwaat iza ite Paulus, ve mata deňia pa mur taamdi tonowen, <sup>10</sup> ve isaav ariaņa pani ighaze: “Ai, yom tonene, ɳgeu samia eez! Ngeu Samia natu yom! Yom ughurghur koi pa ɳgar deňia to naol ne, ve lolom ivon pa ɳgar samsamia ve ɳgar kaarom naol! Neez o upul ɳgar tiom to ughamun tamtoghon ɳgar todi ve upapaghau di pa ataaam deňia to Maaron? *Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8*

11 Aazne, yom pale ughita katin Maaron nima. Ye pale igham matam ipis, ve irau ughita ndug muul maa. Ve pale uneep tovene mala ris!” Paulus isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon mbeb inimale ghavurvuraan toman ndoroom ikau mur taamdi tonenen mata. Tovenen iwalaghlaagh ve ikaal tamtoghon pida pa tiuuli, ighaze tikis nima ve tipatoon ataaam pani. <sup>12</sup> Daba to mutu tonowen ighita mbeb gharatoonja to ivot ne, le avo ikaak, ve ighilaal ighaze saveen to Tiina toit le tapiri tiina.

Tovenen ighur ila kat.

*Paulus yesuru Banabas tila ndug Antiok to ineep  
ila taan suruvu to Pisidia*

<sup>13</sup> Paulus toman ndita tigham waaq izi ndug Papos, ve tiraav tivool tila pa taan tiina. Għoro tilaagh tila tivot ndug Perga to ineep ila taan suruvu to Pampilia. Tineep tonowe, ve Yoan Markus ipul di, ve ighau imuul īla pa Yerusalem. *Mbañ 13:5, 15:37+*

<sup>14</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tipul ndug Perga, ve tizala pa ndug Antiok to ineep ila taan suruvu to Pisidia. Tineepneep tonowe le sawa to umbom patabuaq, għoro tilooq tila rumai to yes Yuda, ve mboledi izi toman di pa sujuuq. <sup>15</sup> Tamtoghon pida to lupuun tonowen tiwaat saveen pida to ineep ila tutuun to Mose, ve saveen pida to yes propeta le isob, għoro yes ḡinnejha to lupuun tonenen tighason ila pa Paulus yesuru Banabas tighaze: “Yo, yam toqvetaz ru, ighaze lemim sava saveen pida pa apalot lupuun tonene, għoro asaav.” *Lu 4:16+*

*Mos to Paulus ivotia izi ndug Antiok*

<sup>16</sup> Paulus imundig iyoon, ve itatan nima padi, lesu neneejadi ve tighur talijadi pani. Għoro ipamundigin saveen toni ighaze: “Yam nditamoott to Israel, ve yam pida to aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ḣgar toni ne, aghur talijamim payou pooi.

<sup>17</sup> Iit Israela, muuq Maaron toit isia nditimbuud tinim ye tau le. Ve sawa to tila tineep tinim loomba izi Isip, ye igham di timasa tinim naol. Għoro ipatoon tapiri pa yes Isipa, ve ighereb nditimbuud tipul taan to yes Isipa ve tivot. *Igham 6:6+, 12:51*

**18** Yes tineep izi ndug balim irau ndaman tamoot ru (40), ve sawa naol tizorzoor Maaron alija ve tighamgham ñgar to irau ye lolo maau. Eemoghon ye itatan tau, ve iñgin di pa laghoñ todi. *Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10*

**19** Yes tilaagh tila tivot taan suruvu to Kanaan, ghorø ye ireu tamtoghon to ndug tintina liim ve ru, ve igham taan todi inim yes Israela ledi. *Lo 7:1; Mbo 78:55*

**20** Uraat isob tonenen igham ndaman 450.

“Muri ghorø, Maaron ighur ledi daba pida. Leso tingin di ve tigharaat saveenj todi. Inim inim le indeenj sawa to propet Samuel, **21** ghorø tighason Maaron pa igham ledi kinik eta. Tovenen ye ighur Kis natu Saul inim kinik padi. Saul pughu toni ivot ila to Benyamin. Ye iñgin Israel irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). *1Sam 8:4+, 10:17+*

**22** Muri ghorø, Maaron izugua izi, ve ighur David ana inim kinik. Maaron ipaesia David ñgar toni ighaze:

‘David to Yesi natu, you naghita wa. Yeru lolomai ee moghon. Ye pale itagħon katin ñgar tiou pa mbeb tisob.’ *1Sam 13:14*

**23** “Aazne, Maaron ighur ñgeu eez inim Volaanja pa yes Israela itagħon saveenj mbuaarj toni. Iza Yesu, ve ivot ila siñ to David. *Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32*

**24** Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni sone, ve Yoan ñgeu rugħuzaanja imuun pani, ve ivovotia saveenj pa yes Israela ighaze tisob tipul ñgar todi samsamia-adi, ve titoor ñgar todi ila pa Maaron, ve tigham ya. *Lu 3:3*

**25** Sawa igharau pa Yoan ipasob uraat toni, ghorø ighason tamtoghon ighaze: ‘Yam agham ñgar ag-

haze you sei? Aghaze you Mesia to asasañani ne?  
 Maau. Ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye ilib  
 payou kat. Uraat sorok inimale polaan waar pa  
 duduunja to aghe, nene you poiag irau to nagham  
 pani maau.”” *Lu 3:16*

26 Ghoro Paulus isaav padi ighaze: “Yam  
 tonvetaz, yam to Abaram papaghу toni, ve yam  
 pida to aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ḥgar toni ne  
 paam, alooñ. Maaron aliña to isavia ataam to ye  
 igham mulin tamtoghon, nene injarua ghiit. *Lu  
 24:47; Mbaj 2:39, 3:26*

27-28 Eemoghon ival tiina to Yerusalem toman yes  
 daba todi tighilaal Yesu maau. Onoon, umbom  
 patabuañ to naol ne, yes tiwatwaat saveenj to  
 yes propeta. Eemoghon tighilaal saveenj tonowen  
 pughu maau. Yesu igham sosor eta irau to imaat  
 pani ne maau. Eemoghon sawa to yes daba  
 titiir saveenj toni, tighita tighaze ye igham sosor  
 tiina, ve tighason Piladus pa irabi imaat. ḥgar  
 to tighami, nene denja pa Maaron aliña to muuñ  
 yes propeta tivotia. Saveenj todi tonowen, aazne  
 anoña ivot wa. *Mt 27:20+; Lu 23:18+; Mbaj 3:14+*

29 Saveenj to yes propeta timbooda iza to Yesu,  
 nene yes Yuda titaghon suvuni le isob, ghoro  
 tamtoghon pida tighami izi pa ai pambarooñ.  
 Yes tigham paatu tila, ve tighuri ilooñ ila yaam  
 saambu to tigharaata pataghaañ inim naal pa mateenj.*Lu 23:50+, 24:44; Yo  
 19:36+*

30-31 Eemoghon Maaron ipamundigini pa mateenj,

ve ineep sawa mala ris izi taan.\*

Sawa tonenen, ye ila ivotvot to yes to muuŋ yesŋa tilaagh izi Galilaia ve tila tivot izi Yerusalem. Ndiran tonowen, tauto aazne tivovotia saveen Toni pa ival tiina to iit Israela, ve tipariaaq di pa tighur ila Toni.

*Mt 28:6; Mbañ 1:3*

**32-33** “Yei ninim pa nivotia varu poia tonene payam: Maaron ipamundigin Yesu pa mateen wa. Tovenen saveen to muuŋ ye imbuua toman nditim-buud, tauto aazne anoŋa ivot pa iit to papaghu todine! Saveenja ineep ila mbouŋ to suŋsuŋ to inim ru. Ighaze:

‘You natug yom.

Yom tamam to you.

Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat.”† *Mbo 2:7;*

*Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5*

**34** “Tovenen Yesu, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen wa. Ve ye irau imuul izila naal ve imbuuz ne maaau. Saveenja ineep tovene:

‘You nambua saveen ariaŋja toman gham naghaze you pale nagham lemmi mbeeb popoia ve patabuaŋja inimale muuŋ nagham pa David.’ *2Sam 7:8-16; Is 55:3*

**35** Ve saveen waaro ite isaav ighaze:

‘Yom irau upul mbesooŋa tiom patabuaŋ imbuuz ila naal lolo ne maaau.’ *Mbo*

\* **13:30-31:** Yesu imundig pa mateen, ve ineep mboŋ tamoot ru izi taan, għoro imuul iza ila pa sambam. Maaron saveen Toni isavia sawa saaŋgul to Yesu ivot to tagħoniija Toni. † **13:32-33:** Yes Israela matadi īngal tighaze sawa to tighur tamtoghon eta inim kinik padi, Maaron ighami inim ye natu. Tovenen saveen waaro tonene, pugħu tovne: Sawa to Yesu imundig pa mateen, Tama Maaron ighuri inim kinik.

**16:10**

**36** “Iit tawatag: Sawa to kinik David ineep izi taan, ye imbesmbees pa Maaron itaghon Maaron ɳgar toni. Ve sawa to imaat, titavia toman nditimbu, ve paatu imbuuz ila naal lolo. *Mbañ 2:29*

**37** Eemoghon ɳgeu to Maaron ipamundigini pa mateenj ne, paatu imbuuz maaau.

**38-39** “Tovenen yam tonjetaz, aloonj! Yei nivotia saveenj payam leso awatag kat tovene: Tutuuŋ to Mose, nene irau igham mulin ghiit kat pa patajanji to sosor toit ne maaau. Eemoghon ila Yesu uraat toni, Maaron ireu sosor toit kat. Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Yesu, ye pale ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri, ve ireu sosor todi isob ilale, leso tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata. *Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:12*

**40** “Tovenen yam apatum gham. Pa vene, mbeb to yes propeta tisavia ne ivot payam. Saveenja ineep tovene:

**41** ‘Yam tamtoghon to velegiŋ Maaron, aloonj!  
Patajanji to naghaze naghuri iza tiam pa sawa tonene, nene pale ite kat.

Yam pale aghita, le ruŋjamim iza pani ve ɳgar tiam isob, ve alalemim.

Ighaze mbeb tovene ivot pa tamtoghon pida  
ve aloonj varu moghon, nene irau aghur ila maaau.’” *Hab 1:5*

**42** Paulus isavsaav le isob, ghorø yesuru Banabas tipul rumai, ve tivot tila pumuri. Tamtoghon to lupuuŋ tonenen timundig, ve tighason di ariaŋa tighaze umbom patabuanj ite ighaze ivot, ghorø yesuru timuul tinim, ve tila saveenj tonenen

lolo muul. <sup>43</sup> Lupuuñ todi isob ve tamtoghon tighaughau, ve ival tiina titaghon Banabas yesuru Paulus a yesña tila. Pida, yes Yuda kat. Ve pida, nene yes to titoor di tinim Yuda ve titaghon ataam to Maaron. Yesuru tisavsaav toman di, ve tipalot di tighaze tiyoон tunja ila poia to Maaron. *Mban 11:23, 14:22*

<sup>44</sup> Tinepneep le umbom patabuañ ivot muul, ghorø tamtoghon tisob to ndug tonenen tila tilup di pa tilooñ saveen to Tiina toit. <sup>45</sup> Yes Yuda tighita ival tiina kat tiketkeet tila tighaze tilooñ Paulus yesuru Banabas saveen todi. Tauto ireu lolodi, ve timundig ve yesña Paulus tiwazoran di, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiñ naol pani. *1Tes 2:15+*

<sup>46</sup> Eemoghon Paulus yesuru Banabas timatughez maau. Tiyoон ariajà, ve tisaav ghazoonja padi tighaze: “Maaron ighaze ipamuun gham pa saveen toni. Eemoghon yam azuruni. Ngar to aghami, nene inimale aنجabiiz taumim aghaze yam irau to agham nepoon to mataad iyaryaar maau. Tovenen aazne ve ila, yei pale nipul gham aneep lemid, ve nila to yes to Yuda maau ne.” *Mt 21:41; Mban 18:6, Ro 1:16*

<sup>47</sup> Pasa, Ngeu Tiina isaav ariajà payei ighaze:

‘You naghur ghom unum ghazoonja pa yes  
ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne.

Naghaze undaloov saveen tiou ila pa tam-  
toghon irau taan dige to naol, leso tiwataq  
ataam to nagham mulin di.’” *Is 42:6, 49:6;*  
*Lu 2:32*

<sup>48</sup> Yes to Yuda maau ne, tilooñ saveen tonene, le  
lolodi poia kat, ve tipait Maaron pa saveen toni to  
tilooñja. Ve tamtoghon tisob to Maaron isia di pa

tigham nepoonj to mataad iyaryaar, yes tighur ila.

*Ro 8:29+*

<sup>49</sup> Tovenen Maaron saveenj toni ilaan toman tapiri irau taan suruvu tonowen. <sup>50</sup> Eemoghon yes Yuda tileel saveenj pa yes daba to ndug tonowen, toman ndiliva pida to izadi tintina ve titaghon yes Yuda pa sunjuunj todi. Tovenen yes daba ve ndiliva tonowen anadi tipazaagh ival tiina, ve tighur patanjani pa yesuru, ve tinaan di tighau pa ndug todi.

*2Tim 3:11*

<sup>51</sup> Sawa to yesuru tipul ndug Antiok, titut aghedi ve ghavuur to ndug tonenen izi. Leso inim ghilalooonj padi pa sosor todi. Ghoro tilaagh tila tivot ndug Ikonium.

*Mt 10:14*

<sup>52</sup> Ve yes Antioka to titaghon Yesu, Avuvu Patabuañ izeev di tisob, ve tineep toman lolodi poia.

*Mbanj 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8*

## 14

*Paulus yesuru Banabas tivotia Maaron aliña izi ndug Ikonium*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot izi Ikonium, ve titaghon ñgar to tighami izi Antiok. Yesuru tiloonj tila rumai to yes Yuda, ve tivotia mos padi. Saveenj to yesuru, nene ila ingal ival tiina lolodi, le titoor ñgar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Yes Yuda, ve yes Grika paam.

<sup>2</sup> Eemoghon yes Yuda to tighur ila to Krisi maau, tileel saveenj pa yes to Yuda maau ne, le tighur koi pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi. <sup>3</sup> Tovenen Paulus yesuru Banabas tineep mala izi tonowe. Yesuru timatughez maau. Tinumeer Maaron, ve tiyoona ariaña pa votiaanj Tiina toit varu. Ve ye tau

ipalot di, ve igham mbeb gharatoonjadi naol tivot  
ila yesuru nimadi tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon.  
Leso tighur ila saveen to yesuru tisavia pa poia  
toni. *Mk 16:20; Mbañ 5:12; 2Kor 12:12*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tighita yesuru  
uraat todi, le tivalag taudi tinim ru. Pida titaghon  
yes Yuda, ve pida tila tivoool to mbañooja ru tone-  
nen. *Lu 12:51+; Mbañ 28:25*

<sup>5</sup> Għoro Yuda pida, ve yes to Yuda maau ne  
paam, toman daba todi, tilup ħgar todi inim  
ee mogħon, ve timbuu saveen tighaze tighur  
patañani padi ila ival tiina matadi, ve tirab di pa  
yaam. *2Tim 3:11*

<sup>6</sup> Eemogħon yesuru tiloqn saveen pa ħgar to tigh-  
haze tigham padi. Tovenen tighau tila pa taan su-  
ruvu to Likonia, ve tineep izi ndug Listara ve ndug  
Derbe, ve ndug geegeu pida to tineep tigharau. *Mt  
10:23*

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen yesuru tineep izi tonowe, ve tivovotia  
varu poia padi.

### *Paulus igharaat narape eez izi ndug Listara*

<sup>8</sup> Ngeu narape eez ineep izi ndug Listara. Ye  
tina ipoopa aghe samia. Tauto muuŋ ve inim,  
ilaagh maau. <sup>9</sup> Paulus isavsaav, ve ngeu tonowen  
ighurghur talija pa saveen toni. Paulus imbatuti,  
ve ighilaala ighaze ghurla toni irau to Maaron  
ighami tini poia. *Mt 9:28+*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen isaav pani toman aliha tiina ighaze:  
“Ai, umundig uyoon.” Ve ngeu tonenen purukia  
imundig ve ilaagh.

*Yes Likonia tigham ñgar tighaze Paulus ve Banabas, yesuru ndimaronja todi*

**11** Ival tiina tighita Paulus igham mbeb ghara-toona tonenen, le timboob ila taudi aliñadi Likonia tighaze: “Wai, aazne, maaron toit ru, tauto titoor di tinim tamtoghon, ve tizi tinim toit.” *Mbañ 28:6*  
**12** Ghorø tiwaat Banabas tighaze ye Zeus, ve tiwaat Paulus tighaze ye Ermes. Pasa, yes tighita Paulus imuñmuñ pa savaaveen.\*

**13** Maaron todi eez, iza Zeus. Rumai toni iyondyood igharau ataam to didiiñ ariaña to iluvut ndug. Tovenen ñgeu to watoonrau to ingin rumai tonowen, yesña ival tiina tigham makau pida, ve tipabood di pa kananaj, ghorø tila pa ataam tonenen, tighaze tirab makau tonowen tinim watoonrau pa yesuru.

**14** Tipaesia ñgar to tighaze tighami ne pa yesuru le irau lolodi maau kat. Tovenen tireep nonogiña todi, **15** ve timboob tighaze: “Wai, ndiran tiei, agham vene malep! Yeru tamtoghon to taan ninimale yam. Yei ninim pa nivotia varu poia payam. Aloon. Maaron tiam to ambesmbees padi ne, irau tigham anoja eta maau. Apul murimim padi, ve apul di tineepledi. Ve aghur ila to Maaron tau to ineep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. Pasa, ye to ighur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila.      *Mbnp 1:1+; Mbañ 10:26; 1Kor 8:4*

---

\* **14:12:** Yes Grika ledi maaron katindi. Yes tighur ila tovene: Zeus, ye maaron to iza tiina kat ilib pa ndimaronja todi tisob. Ve Ermes, ye maaron ite to igham Zeus avo, ve ivovotia aliña pa tamtoghon.

**16** Muunj, sawa to nditimbuud ve inim, ye ipul ndug ndug titaghon taudi ḥgar todi. *Mbaŋ 17:30*

**17** Eemoghon Maaron tau, ye iyoŋŋ pait maau. Sawa isob, ye ighamgham poian ghiit, leso tawatag taghaze ye inepneep. Ye ighamgham lemim uman to itap sambam ve izi inim, ve ighamgham sawa to taitainj ivotvot. Leso amim anij katindi, ve lolomim poia.” *Mbo 104:27+, 147:8; Mt 5:45; Mbaŋ 17:27*

**18** Yesuru tisavia saveen tonene inimale ḥgalsekiŋ ival tiina tonowen. Pasa, ival tiina ḥgar todi iyaryaaŋ tighaze le tigham watooŋrau eta pa yesuru, ve rismoghon tone tighami.

**19** Yesuru tinepneep izi tonowe, ve Yuda pida to Ikonium ve Antiok tinim ve tileel saveen pa ival tiina. Tovenen titoor ḥgar todi, ve tighur koi pa Paulus, ve timundig tirabi pa yaam. Ghoroo tisasaara ivot ila ndug dige, ve tipuli izi. Pasa, tighaze pa imaat wa. *2Kor 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11*

**20** Eemoghon ndita pida to titaghon Yesu, tila tiyoon luvutini, ve ye imundig, ve yesŋa timuul tiloŋŋ tila pa paanu. Mboŋ ndugizau, ghoroo yesuru Banabas timundig, ve tila pa ndug Derbe.

### *Paulus ve Banabas timuul tila pa ndug Antiok to ineep ila taan suruvu to Siria*

**21** Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot ndug Derbe, ve tivotia varu poia tonowe, le tamtoghon katindi tighur ila to Yesu ve tinim taghoniiŋ toni. Ghoroo tipamuul laghoonj todi, ve timuul tila pa ndug Listara, tila Ikonium, ve tila tivot ndug Antiok to Pisidia. **22** Yesuru tipapalot yes to titaghon

Yesu, ve tisaav ariaña padi tighaze tikis ghurla todi turja. Ve tisavsaav padi tighaze: “Iit irau tambaad patanjani naol, għoro tataghon poot to Maaron, ve talooj tala ndug toni sambam.” *Mt 7:14, 16:24; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuru tighur tamtoghon pida tinim nġiniżha pa lupuun to Krishi irau ndug ndug. Sawa to tighur di, tiġġu taudi pa għaniżżejjha aniżżejjha ve tisu, għoro tighur di tila Tiina Yesu to tighur ila toni ne nima, leso iż-żejjha. *Mbañ 6:6, 13:1+; Tit 1:5*

<sup>24</sup> Għoro yesuru tilaagh timbut taan suruvu to Pisidia, ve tila peria taan suruvu to Pampilia.

<sup>25</sup> Tivota Maaron aliha izi ndug Perga, għoro mal-malidi tizila ndug Atalia. <sup>26</sup> Yesuru tigham waan tonowe, ve tiraav timuul tila pa ndug tiina Antiok to ineed izi taan suruvu to Siria. Pasa, sawa to tighaze tipamundig in lagħooġ todi, yes torjetaz to Krishi to tineep izi tonowe, tauto tighur yesuru tila Maaron nima, leso iż-żejjha poia toni iza todi ve ipalot di pa uraat. Tovenen sawa to tipasob uraat tonnen, yesuru timuul tila pa għitoon di. *Mbañ 13:1+*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuru tila tivot Antiok, għoro tipoi lupuun to Krishi tinim tilup di, ve tipaes padi pa uraat naol to Maaron iħġaraat ataam pa yes to Yuda maau ne, tauto tighur ila to Yesu wa. <sup>28</sup> Għoro yesuru tineep mala ris toman nditadi to titagħġon Yesu ne izi Antiok.

## 15

*Yuda pida tighaze tamtoghon to Yuda maau ve titagħġon Yesu, yes irau titagħġon suvun tutuuġ to*

***Mose***

<sup>1</sup> Muri għoro, Yuda pida to tighur ila to Yesu, tineep Yudea, ve tizila pa Antiok, ve tisaav pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi tighaze: “Aloonj. Yam to Yuda maau ne, tizir għam itaghon tutuun to Mose, għoro poia. Ighaze maau, nene pale Maaron irau iħġam mulin għam maau.” ***Mbnp 17:10-14***

<sup>2</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tiloonej saveeñ todi, le irau lolodi maau kat. Tovenen yesnej ndiran tonowen tiwazoran di. Tisavsaav le maau, għoro timbuu saveeñ tighaze timbaa Paulus yesuru Banabas toman nditadi pida to Antiok tizala Yerusalem. Leso tighita yes mbañoonja pida toman yes ipsisija tonowe, ve tigharaat saveeñ tonene.

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen lupuun to Krisi tigharaat ataam padi, ve tighur di tila. Tilaagh tagħġiġ atħaq to imbut taan suruvu to Poniċia ve Samaria, ve tipapaes pa tonjetaz to Krisi tagħġiġ ndug ndug tighaze: Yes to Yuda maau ne, katindi titoor ipsisija todi ve tighur ila to Yesu wa. Nditadi tiloonej paesiex todi, le lolodi poia kat. <sup>4</sup> Tila tivot Yerusalem, ve lupuun to Krisi, toman ipsisija todi ve yes mbañoonja, tigham di toman lolodi poia. Għoro Paulus yesuru Banabas tipaes padi pa uraat naol to Maaron iħġam di tivot ila nimadi.

<sup>5</sup> Eemogħon ndiran tutuunja pida to tighur ila to Yesu, tiloonej saveeñ todi, ve timundig ve tisaav tighaze: “Yes to Yuda maau ne, iħġażże tighur ila to Yesu, iit irau tazir di ve tapariaan di pa titaghon tutuun to Mose, għoro poia.”

*Lupuun tiina ivot izi Yerusalem, ve tiwasavon di  
pa yes to Yuda maau*

**6** Tovenen yes mbañooja ve ñginiña tilup di, ve titiir saveen to ndiran tutuuña tonowen.

**7** Tiwasavon di ila ila, ghorø Petrus ana imundig ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonjetaz, yam awatag. Muuñ, Maaron isia ghousila lolomim, ve imbañ ghou nala to yes to Yuda maau ne. Tauto tiloñ varu poia ila you avog, ve tighur ila. **Mbañ 10:9-44**

**8** Maaron iwatag iit tamtoghon lolood. Tauto igham Avuvu Patabuañ padi raraate inimale papazogi igham pait. Leso igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze ye lolo poia padi, ve ighaze igham di tinim ye le paam. **9** Ye igham ñgar ite paam ite paam maau. Itaghon ñgar raraate moghon pa iit, ve yes paam. Pasa, ye igham lolodi ingalañ itaghon ghurla todi. **Mbañ 10:43+; Ro 10:9+**

**10** Tovenen pughu vena, to aazne yam aghaze atoov Maaron ve azoor ñgar toni? Yes to Yuda maau ve titaghon Yesu ne, ighaze yam aghur patañani iza todi, nene pale agham Maaron ate yabyab. Aghita. Sawa to nditimbuud ve inim aazne, iit Yuda irau tataghon katin Mose tutuuñ toni ne maau. Pasa, nene ipatañan. **Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10**

**11** Yam awatag: Iit taghur ila taghaze poia to Tiina toit Yesu, tauto inim ataam pait ve Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ve ye ighur ataam raraate moghon padi paam. Ataam ite paam maau.” **Ro 3:24+; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4**

**12** Petrus isavsaav le isob, ve ival tiina to lupuñ tonenen neneejadi moghon. Ghorø tighur talinjadi pa Banabas yesuru Paulus, ve anadi tipaesia mbeb gharatoonjadi ve uraat tintina to Maaron

igham di tivot ila nimadi, sawa to tineep ila yes to Yuda maaú ne lolodi.

**13** Tisavsaav le isob, għoro Yakobus ana imundig, ve isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: “Yam toñvetaz, aghur talijamim payou, ve anag nasaav.

**14** Maaron ighaze iyou tamtoghon to ndug ndug tinim le, leso igham iza ivot inim tiina. Ngaramus, Simon ipaesia sawa inim mata to Maaron igham tamtoghon pida to Yuda maaú ne tinim le. **15** Ve yes propeta tisavia ɻegħi raraate mogħon. Pasa, Maaron alija pida to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

**16** ‘Aazne, patajnati tiina ivot pa sinj to David ve iwagħamun di.

Yes tinimale ruum to tireu mbirisani.

Eemogħon muri, you pale nauul di, leso tiy়oon ariaja ve tigham pooz muul. **Amos 9:11+**

**17** Ve tamtoghon pida to ndug ndug tovène paam. You pale napamundigin yes to nasia di tinim leg, leso tizuaria di pa tiwatag katin ghou.

**18** Saveen tonene, nene Maaron alija. Ye tau ivotia alok wa.’” **Is 45:21**

**19** Għoro Yakobus iseej saveej toni muul ighaze: “You nagħita nagħoze yes to Yuda maaú, ve aazne titoor ɻegħi todi ve tighur ila to Maaron, iit irau tagħġam patajnati padi malep. **20** Tovenen iit irau tambood ledi rau eta, ve tasaav ghazooja padi pa sa tutuuż to pale titaghon di. Tutużx tovène: Aniżżejjha tipakur maaron kaaromja pani, nene yes tighani malep. Pasa, aniżżejjha tovène pale igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Ve tighur maat malep. Ve tighun mbebx sinjidi malep, ve tighan

mbeb mindadi to sinj ineep ila malep. *Mbnp 9:4; Igham 20:3+; Wkp 17:13; 1Kor 6:18, 8:7+, 10:14*

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen yes irau titaghon tutuuŋ tonene. Leso tireu yes Yuda lolodi sob. Pasa, muuŋ ve inim, tivovotia tutuuŋ to Mose irau ndug ndug. Ve umbom patabuan to naol ne, tiwatwaat tutuuŋ tonowen ila Yuda rumai todi lolodi.”

### *Rau to timbooda ila to yes to Yuda maau*

<sup>22</sup> Yes mbañooja toman yes ḥginiija ve nditadi tisob to tineep ilooŋ ila lupuuŋ to Krisi, tilooŋ Yakobus saveeŋ toni, ve tighita tighaze poia pa titaghoni. Tovenen tighur tamtoghon todi ru to timuŋmuuŋ pa lupuuŋ todi, Yudas to iza ite Barsabas, ve Silas. Leso tigham naghodi, ve yesŋa Paulus ve Banabas tila pa Antiok. <sup>23</sup> Ve timbood saveeŋ tonowen ila rau, ve tighuri ila todi, leso tikisi ve tila tomani. Rau todi isaav tovene:

“Yei mbañooja ve ḥginiija, nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam toŋvetaz to Krisi to Yuda maau, ve aneep izi ndug Antiok, ve taan suruvu to Siria ve Silisia. Yam toŋvetaz, ndag poia tiei ilat pa yam asob.

<sup>24</sup> “Yei nilooŋ tighaze tamtoghon tiei pida tilat, ve tisavia saveen pida to igham gham lolomim ipataŋan ve agham ḥgar naol. Eemoghon yei nimbaaŋ ndiran tonowen maau. Yes titaghon taudi ḥgar todi ve tilat. <sup>25</sup> Tovenen yei nilup ghei, ve niwasavon ghei pa patanjani tonene, le nivot pa ḥgar ee moghon. Tauto nighur tamtoghon tiei pida tigham naghomai, ve nimbaaŋ di tilat. Ve Banabas yesuru Paulus, tamtoghon toit ru to lolomai padi kat ne, tilat toman di paam. <sup>26</sup> Yesuru

timatughez maau, ve tirei taudi pa uraat to votiañ Tiina toit Yesu Krisi varu. <sup>27</sup> Tovenen yei nighur rau tonene ila to Yudas yesuru Silas, ve nimbaañ di tilat. Ve yesuru pale tipaesia alijamai ila avodi paam. <sup>28</sup> Avuvu Patabuañ igham pooz payei le nighita nighaze irau nighur tutuuñ naol payam maau. Pa vene, igham patañani payam. Tovenen yei pale nisavia mbeb tintina moghon to nighaze ataghon di. <sup>29</sup> Aniiñ to tipakur maaron kaaromña pani, yam aghani malep. Ve aghun mbeb siñidi malep. Ve aghur maat malep. Ve aghan mbeb mindadi to siñ ineep ila malep. Ig-haze aneep saguan pa ñgar tovene, nene pale ataghon ñgar poia. Saveen tiei inim imuul sualen. Yam aneep toman lolomim poia.” *Syg 2:14,20*

### *Yes Antioka lolodi poia pa rau to yes mbañooja*

<sup>30</sup> Ndiran paañ to timbaañ di, tila tivot Antiok, ghorø tipoi tamtoghon to Krisi tinim tilup di, ve tighur rau tonenen ila todi. <sup>31</sup> Yes Antioka tiwaata, ve tilooñ saveen palottiñ to ineep ila rau lolo ne, le lolodi poia kat. <sup>32</sup> Yudas ve Silas, yesuru propet paam. Tovenen tisavia saveen popoia naol pa yes Antioka pa tipalot ghurla todi, lesò tiyoon arianya. <sup>33-34</sup> Yesuru tineep toman di mala ris, ghorø yes Antioka tighur di tila toman lolodi poia, ve timuul tila pa nditadi to timbaan di tinim.\*

---

\* **15:33-34:** Baibol munjinadi pida ledi saveen pida paam to ineep ila waaro tonene. Saveen tovene: “Eemoghon Silas igham ñgar ighaze poia pa ineep toman di ris muul. Tovenen izi ineep ve Yudas enge ni muul izala pa Yerusalem.”

<sup>35</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tineep mala ris izi Antiok. Ve yesña ndiran pida tivovotia saveen to Tiina toit pa tamtoghon, ve tipatoot di pani.

## **Laghoonj to Paulus ighami inim ru**

*Paulus ve Banabas tiwazoran di ve tiwapulin taudi*

<sup>36</sup> Sawa pida inim ila, għoro Paulus isaav pa Banabas ighaze: “Yo, ituru tataghon agħeed ina muul, ve tala ndug ndug to tavotia saveen to Tiina toit Yesu padi, ve taġġig yes tonjvetaz to Krisi. Leso tagħita nepoona todi vena.” <sup>37</sup> Sawa tonenen, Banabas ighaze igham Yoan Markus ve yesña tila.

*Mbañ 13:5*

<sup>38</sup> Eemogħon Paulus lolo pa Markus ilaagh toman di muul malep. Pasa muunej, sawa to tilaagh pa uraat to votiaaq varu poia, Yoan Markus ila toman di paam. Eemogħon ye ipul di tineep izi Pampilia, ve ighau padi, ve yesña tilaagh pa uraat muul maau.

*Mbañ 13:13; 2Tim 4:11*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuru tiwazoran di ila ila le tiwapulin taudi. Tovenen Banabas igham Yoan Markus, ve yesuru tigham waan, ve tiraav tila pa mutu Saiprus. <sup>40</sup> Ve Paulus igham Silas ighaze yesuru tilaagh. Tovenen yes tonjvetaz to Krisi tighur yesuru tila Tiina toit nima, ve tighason Maaron pa ighur poia toni iza todi. <sup>41</sup> Għoro Paulus yesuru Silas timundig ve tilaagh irau taan suruvu to Siria ve Silisia, ve Paulus ipalot lupuun to Krisi irau ndug ndug izi tonowe.

## **16**

*Paulus igham Timoti lesu yesña tilaagh*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus yesuru Silas tila tivot ndug Derbe, għoro tisakia tila pa ndug Listara. Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez to itagħon Yesu inepneep. Iza Timoti. Tina, ye Yuda tidi to ighur ila to Yesu. Ve tama, ye Grik taamdi.

*1Kor 4:17, 16:10; Pil 2:19+*

<sup>2</sup> Yes tonvetaz to Krisi to tineep ndug Listara ve ndug Ikonium, tisob tipait Timoti varu tighaze ye ngeu poia. <sup>3</sup> Tovenen Paulus ighaze ighami, leso yesnej tilaagh pa uraat. Eemogħon Yuda katindi to tineep tonowe, tiwatag tighaze Timoti tama, ye Grik taamdi. Tovenen Paulus izir Timoti, leso yes Yuda tiyou avodi pani sob.

*1Kor 9:20*

<sup>4</sup> Għoro Paulus yesuru Silas, ve Timoti tipamundigin lagħoñ todi muul, ve tilaagh irau ndug ndug, ve tipaesia yes mbañooja ve nġiniña to tineep izi Yerusalem ne alijadi padi. Leso tiwatag sa ngar to daba tonowen tighuri pa yes to Yuda maau ne pa titaghoni.

*Mbañ 15:28+*

<sup>5</sup> Saveen todi ipalot lupuuñ to Krisi irau ndug ndug le ghurla todi iyaryaañ le iyaryaañ kat. Ve sawa isob tamtoghon papagħu tilonloñoñ tila toman di. Tauto lupuuñ to Krisi tivot tinim tintinadi irau ndug ndug.

### *Maaron ipoi Paulus ighaze ila ivotia varu poia izi Masedonia*

<sup>6</sup> Paulus toman ndita tilaagh timbut taan suruvu to Galesia ve Pirigia. Eemogħon tila pa taan suruvu to Asia maau. Pasa, Avuvu Patabuañ ipoon di ighaze tivotia Maaron alija izi tonowe malep.

<sup>7</sup> Tilaagh tila tivot taan to Misia dige, ve tighaze

tivool pa taan suruvu to Bitinia. Eemoghon Yesu Avuvu\* iyok padi pa tila ndug tonowen maau. <sup>8</sup> Tovenen tilaagh timbut taan suruvu to Misia, ve tizila tivot ndug Troas to ineep izi naari.

<sup>9</sup> Mboŋ, tandagiij eez ivot pa Paulus. Ye ighita ŋgeu eez to Masedonia iyondyood, ve ipoipoi ighaze: “Paulus, uraav uvool unum pa Masedonia, lesu uul ghei.” <sup>10</sup> Paulus ighita tandagiij tonene le isob, ghororikia moghon yeiŋa nimundig, ve nikaal ataam pa nivool nila pa taan suruvu to Masedonia.<sup>†</sup>

Pasa, nighilaal mbeb to ivot ne nighaze nene Maaron tau ipoi ghei pa nivotia varu poia pa tamtoghon tonowe.

### *Paulus toman ndita tila tivot ndug Pilipai*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen yei niza waan̄ izi Troas, ve nighau denja nila nivot mutu Samotres. Mboŋ ndugizau, ghororiraav muul nila, le nilooŋ izi ndug Neapolis to ineep taan tiina. <sup>12</sup> Ghororilaagh taan, ve nilooŋ nila pa Pilipai. Pilipai, nene ndug tiina eez to taan suruvu to Masedonia. Yes Roma tipamundigin ndug tonowen ila taan to yes Grika.<sup>‡</sup>

---

\* **16:7:** Saveen̄ waaro katindi tisavia Maaron Avuvu Patabuan̄. Eemoghon saveen̄ waaro tonene iwaat Avuvu Patabuan̄ ighaze ‘Yesu Avuvu.’

† **16:10:** Saveen̄ ‘yeiŋa’ ipatoon̄ ghiit ighaze sawa to Paulus toman ndita tineep izi ndug Troas, Lukas ila toman di ve yesŋa tila. Masedonia, nene ineep taan suruvu to Yurop dige.

Tovenen sawa to Paulus ila ivotia Maaron alinja padi, nene sawa to mbañooja to Krisi tivotia varu poia izi Yurop muun̄.

‡ **16:12:** Ndug Pilipai ineep izi taan to yes Grika, eemoghon titagħon yes Roma gabuadi ve tutuuŋ todi. Ve ndaaba munginadi katindi to Rom to tisob pa uraat tizi tineep tonowe.

Nila nivot tonowe, ve nineep irau mboŋ pida le isob, <sup>13</sup> ghorumbom patabuaŋ to Maaron ivot.

Tovenen nipul ndug tiina, ve nivot nila ya to ineep ndug dige. Pasa, yei nigham ŋgar nighaze yes Yuda avaat tiluplup di pa suŋsuŋ izi tonowe. Le onoon. Nila peria, ve nighita ndiliva pida tilup di tonowe. Ghorombolemai izi, ve yeiŋa niwasavon ghei pa Maaron aliŋa. <sup>14</sup> Yes ndiliva tonowen, todi eez, iza Lidia. Ye to ndug Tiatira. Ve irauraukol pa uli popoiadi to bodeenjadi inimale aindan. Ye Yuda tidi maau. Eemoghon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon ataam toni, ve yesŋa Yuda tiluplup di pa suŋsuŋ. Sawa to ye ilooŋ Paulus saveeŋ toni, Maaron igham uraat ila lolo le ighur ila Paulus aliŋa. *Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Mbaŋ 13:48*

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen ye tau ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tigham ya. Le isob, ghoroye isaaav payei tovener: “Ighaze yam aghita ghoulaghaze you naghur ila kat to Tiina toit, ghoroye anim ruum tiou, ve aneep toman ghoul.” Ye izoorndug payei, tovenen nilooŋ aliŋa, ve nila ruum toni. *Mbaŋ 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16*

*Yes Pilipai tighur Paulus yesuru Silas tilooŋ tila ruum to yabyabuuŋ*

<sup>16</sup> Sawa eez, yei nighaze nimuul nila pa suŋsuŋ ina to ineep ya paŋa. Nila le nivot to liva mbesooŋa eez. Ye, avuvu samia izeeva le irau ivotia mbeb pida to muri pale tivot. Tovenen yes daba toni tiyouyou yaam tiina ila uraat toni tonowen.

<sup>17</sup> Ye ighita yeiŋa Paulus, tovenen itaghon ghei ve imbobooib ighaze: “Ai, aghita. Ndiran tonene, yes mbesooŋa to Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa

Tisob. Yes tinim pa tivotia ataam to Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aneep pool.” *Mk 1:24,34*

*18* Ndag to naol ne, ye inoknok bobaan moghon le Paulus tini imum pani kat. Tauto sawa eez, itoora, ve iyaan avuvu samia tonowen ighaze: “Ai! You nasaav ariaŋa payom ila Yesu Krisi iza: Upul liva tonanan, ve ughau ula!” Sawa tonenen kat, avuvu samia ipul liva tonowen, ve ighau. *Mk 16:17; Mbaj 5:16, 8:7*

*19* Tovenen yes daba to liva tonenen atedi yabyab kat pa Paulus yesuru Silas. Pasa, yes tighita ataam todi to ghamuuŋ yaam, nene ivool wa. Tovenen tikis yesuru, ve tisasaar di tila maran, leso tipayoon di pa savaŋeeŋ ila yes pooza to ndug matadi. *Mbaj 19:25+*

*20* Tigham di tila, ve tipayoon di ila yes pooza matadi, ghorø tingal saveeŋ padi tighaze: “Ndiran tonene, yes Yuda. Tinim ndug toit, ve tighereb pataŋani naol tivotvot ila ndug lolo. *Mbaj 17:6*

*21* Ve yesuru timalaan pa tutuuŋ toit Roma paam. Pasa, tipapazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuuŋ ḥgar pida to tutuuŋ toit ingalsekin ghiit pani.”

*22* Ival tiina to tinim pa lupuuŋ, tilooŋ saveeŋ todi, le anadi atedi yabyab pa yesuru, ve tingal saveeŋ padi paam. Tovenen yes pooza to ndug tireep yesuru nonogiŋa todi tizi, ve tisaav pa tamtoghon pida ve tilos di. *23* Tilos katin di le naghodi isami. Ghorø tigham di tila, ve tighur di tilooŋ tila ruum to yabyabuuŋ lolo, ve tisaav ariaŋa pa ḥgeu to ingin ruum to yabyabuuŋ tighaze ye irau ingin katin di. *2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2*

*24* ḥgeu tonowen ilooŋ alijadi, ve isasaar di tilooŋ tila ruum lolo to ineep loonja kat. Ghorø ikapis

aghedi pa ai tintina ru, ve ikau ai tonowen matadi le tuňia.

**25** Paulus yesuru Silas tinepneep le mboñ anonja. Yesuru tisuñsunj ve timboumbou mboun pa tipait Maaron, ve ndiran pida to tineep toman di ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo, tighurghur talinjadi padi.  
*Mbo 119:62; Ep 5:19*

**26** Mala maau ve yoñgyoog tiina kat itok taan le iwatokin ruum to yabyabuunj tonowen, ve ataam tisob tikaak. Ve sen to tikau tamtoghon pani, tisob timazug tizi.      *Mbañ 5:19, 12:7+*

**27** Ngeu to iñgin ruum to yabyabuunj ne, ruña iza ve imundig, mata ila le ighita ataam tisob tikaak. Tovenen ighaze pa tamtoghon tisob tighau tila wa. Tauto ipas buza toni, ve ighaze iñgeer tau imaat. **28** Eemoghon rikia moghon Paulus imboob ila pani ighaze: “Ai, ukaria taum malep! Yei nisob ninepneep ne. Tiei eta ighau maau.”

**29** Ngeu tonenen imboob ila, ve tigham yaryaroonja inim. Ghoro ilaan ilooñ ila toman matughezaañ tiina, ve itap izi Paulus ve Silas aghedi pughu. **30** Ghoro, imundig muul, ve igham di tivot tila pumuri, ve ighason di ighaze: “Ndolman tiou ru, pale nagham vena, lesò Maaron igham mulin ghoul ve naneep pool?”  
*Lu 3:10, 10:25; Mbañ 2:37*

**31** Yesuru tipamuul alinjä tighaze: “Ughur ila to Tiina tiei Yesu, lesò igham mulin ghom toman yes to tineep ila ruum tiom ne paam.”      *Yo 3:16,36, 6:47*

**32** Ghoro, ngeu tonenen iyou yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni tinim, ve Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia

saveen̄ to Tiina toit padi. <sup>33</sup> Mboñ ee moghon tone-nen, ye igham yesuru tila, ve imen mbotadi. Le isob, ghorø rikia moghon ye toman yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tisob tigham ya. *Mbañ 2:41, 16:15, 18:8*

<sup>34</sup> Ghoro igham Paulus yesuru Silas tiloon̄ tila ruum tonilolo, ve igham adi aniñ̄. Ye lolo poia kat. Pasa, yesña ndita tisob to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tighur ila to Maaron wa. *Mbañ 13:52; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8*

<sup>35</sup> Ndugizau, ghorø yes pooza to ndug timbaañ̄ kukud pida tila to ñ̄geu to iñgin ruum to yabyabuun̄, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Ndiran rutonowen, upul di tila.”

<sup>36</sup> Tovenen ye ila ve ipaesia yes kukud alin̄adi pa Paulus ighaze: “Yes pooza timbaañ̄ ghoul nanim tighaze you napul gham ala. Tovenen yamru avot ala toman lolomim poia.”

<sup>37</sup> Eemoghon Paulus isaav pani ighaze: “Maau kat! Yes pooza to ndug tonene timalañ̄ pa tutuuñ̄ to Rom wa. Pasa, yeru tamtoghon to Rom. Eemoghon yes titiir poian saveen̄ tiei maau, ve tilos sorokin ghei ila ival tiina matadi, ve tizeev ghei niloon̄ nila ruum to yabyabuun̄ lolo. Ve aazne, tighaze tizurun ghei inimale yon̄gaan? Maau! Taudi tinim, ve tigham ghei nivot nila.”

<sup>38</sup> Tovenen yes kukud timuul tila, ve tipaesia Paulus alin̄a pa yes pooza. Sawa to yes pooza tiloon̄ tighaze Paulus ve Silas, yesuru tamtoghon to Rom, matughezañ̄ tiina igham di. <sup>39</sup> Tovenen taudi tila, ve tirab yesuru atedi, ve tighason di pa tipul sosor todi. Ghoro tigham di tivot tila pumuri, ve tighason di pa tipul ndug todi ve tila.

**40** Yesuru tipul ruum to yabyabuuñ, ve tiñarua Lidia ruum toni tila. Tila peria ve yesña yes tonvetaz to Krisi tilup di tonowe. Tipalot di pa savsaveen pida le isob, ghorø tipul di, ve tila.

## 17

### *Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia varu poia izi ndug Tesalonika*

**1** Paulus toman ndita tilaagh tila tivot ndug Ampipolis, ve tisakia muul tila ndug Apolonia. Ghorø tilaagh muul tila tivot ndug Tesalonika. Ndug tonowen, yes Yuda rumai todi eez inepneep.

**2** Paulus yesña yes Yuda tiluplup di pa suñuuñ titagħon ɳgar to mogħon mogħon īghamgħami. Tovenen umbom patabuañ tol, ye ila rumai tonowen, ve yesña yes Yuda tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliňa to timbooda. **3** Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliňa, leso tighilaal tighaze Mesia, ye irau iyamaan yabyabuuñ ve imaat, għorø imundig pa mateen itagħon Maaron ɳgar toni. Ve isaav padi īghaze: “Yesu to navovotia varu payam ne, tauto Mesia.” *Lu 24:26,46; Mbañ 3:18, 18:28*

**4** Yuda pida tilooñ saveeñ tonene, ve tighur ila. Tovenen tila tilup di toman Paulus yesuru Silas. Ve yes mogħon maa. Yes Grika ival to matadi īngal-ġal Maaron ve yesña yes Yuda tiluplup di pa suñuuñ, toman ndiliva pida to izadi tintina, yes paam tighur ila to Yesu, ve titagħon ataam toni.

**5** Eemogħon yes Yuda tighita ival tiina titagħon Paulus yesuru Silas, le ireu lolodi. Tovenen tila maran, ve tiyou ndiran samsamiadi pida to tirourou sorok tagħon maran, ve yesña ndiran tonowen tilup di, ve tipazaagh ival tiina to ndug,

leso tipamundigin malmal iñarua yesuru. Mala maau, oroor tiina imundig, ve tikeet iñarua Yason ruum toni tila. Tila tivot ruum, ghorø tirab balagin ataam, ve tiloonj tila tikaal Paulus yesuru Silas. Tighaze tigham di tivot, leso tipayoon di ila ival tiina matadi.

*1Tes 2:16+*

*6-7* Eemoghon tikaal di le maau. Tovenen tigham Yason toman tonjetaz pida to Krisi, ve tisasaar di tila, ve tipayoon di ila yes daba to ndug matadi. Ghorø timboob tighaze: “Ndiran to Yason igham di tila tineep ruum toni, tilaghlaagh irau taan isob, ve tipapazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuuñ ñgar samsamia naol. Ve aazne, tinim tivot ndug toit wa. Ndiran tonowen tizorzoor kinik tiina to Rom tutuuñ toni. Pasa, tisavsaav tighaze kinik ite inep-neep, iza Yesu.”

*Lu 23:2; Yo 19:12; Mbañ*

*16:20*

*8* Ival tiina toman yes daba to ndug tiloonj saveenj tonene, le ireu lolodi ve oroor tiina imundig muul.

*9* Tovenen yes daba to ndug tisaav pa Yason toman ndita tighaze tighur yaam pida izi tikisi. Leso timatughez, ve tigham patañani ivot pa ndug muul sob. Yaam tonowen, ñgara tovene: Ighaze tigham sosor ite paam muul maau, nene muri pale tigham mulini. Yason toman ndita tighur yaam tonenen ila todi le isob, ghorø yes daba tipul di tila.

*Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia Maaron aliña izi  
ndug Berea*

*10* Paulus yesuru Silas tineep le mboñ izi, ghorø yes tonjetaz to Krisi rikia moghon tipaghau di tila pa ndug Berea. Tila tivot tonowe, ve iñarua yes Yuda rumai todi. *11* Yes Yuda to ndug Berea, ñgar todi poiawaat. Tilib pa yes Yuda to ndug

Tesalonika. Pasa, tighaze le tiloonj katin saveenj to Paulus ivovotia. Ve ndag to naol ne, tingabiiz saveenj toni toman Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, leso tiwatag: Saveenj toni denja, ma maau? [Yo 5:39](#)

[12](#) Tauto Yuda katindi titoor ḥgar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Ve Grika katindi to izadi tintina, yes tighur ila paam. Yes ndiliva ve nditamoot.

[13](#) Eemoghon yes Yuda to ndug Tesalonika tiloonj Paulus varu tighaze ye ivovotia Maaron aliŋa izi ndug Berea. Tovenen timundig titaghon di tila, ve tighamun ival tiina to Berea ḥgar todi ve tipazaagh di. Leso tigham malmal pani. [14](#) Tovenen yes toŋvetaz to Krishi rikia moghon tinguaaz Paulus tizila naari, ve Silas yesuru Timoti moghon tineep izi Berea. [15](#) Yes to tinguaaz Paulus, tingini le tila tivot ndug tiina Atens.\*

Tila peria, għoro Paulus isaav padi ighaze: “Amuul ala, għoro asaav pa Silas ve Timoti rikia moghon titaghon għou tinim.” Tovenen tipul Atens ve timuul tila.

### *Paulus ineepli izi ndug Atens*

[16](#) Sawa to Paulus isasañjan Silas yesuru Timoti izi Atens, ye ilaghlaagh tagħġi ndug lolo, ve ighita ndug ivon pa maaron kaaromja anunudi, le irau lolo maau kat. [17](#) Tovenen illoŋ il-a yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesnejha yes Yuda ve ndiran pida to matadi ingal-ħajnejn Maaron ve yesnejha yes Yuda tilupplup di pa sunjuuŋ, tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliŋa. Ve ndag to naol ne, ye ilala maran ate, ve isavsaav toman yes to tineep izi tonowe.

---

\* [17:15:](#) Ndug Atens iż-żejjha tħalli minnha, muuŋ ve inim, ndiran ḥagara katindi tinepneep izi tonowe.

**18** Tamtoghon katindi to ndug Atens titaghon ḥgar to yes ndiran ḥgara to muuṇ. Lupuuṇ todi tintina ru, tiwaat izadi tighaze ‘Epikurian,’ ve ‘Stoik.’†

Epikurian pida toman Stoik pida tilooṇ Paulus ivotia Yesu varu ve mundigiin to yes mateenja, ve timundig ve yesṇja Paulus tiparzoor pa savaseen. Tamtoghon todi pida tisaav tighaze: “Aghita. Borou tonowen iyou avo pasa? Saveen to isasavia we, ye tau ighazooṇ pani maau. Avaat ighami ila ndiran pida avodi.”

Ve tamtoghon pida tisaav tighaze: “Maau. Ye avaat isavia ndug pida maaron todi, lesō ighereb ghiit pa tataghon di.”

**19** Tovenen tighami tila pa lupuuṇ tiina to yes daba to tiluplup di izala ndug mbuṇja Areopagus, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Laak, ḥgar paghu to yom uvovotia pa tamtoghon, usavia payei ve nilooṇja. Lesō nighazooṇ pani. **20** Pasa, ḥgar to yom usasavia ne, yei nilooṇja inimale paghu payei. Tovenen nighaze usavia muul. Lesō nighazooṇ kat pa pughu.” **21** Tisaav tovene pasa, tamtoghon

† **17:18:** Yes Epikurian titaghon ḥgar to ḥgeu eez, iza Epikurus. Ve yes Stoik titaghon ḥgar to ḥgeu ite, iza Zeno. Sawa to Paulus ineeplizi Atens, Epikurus ve Zeno timaat alok wa, irau ndaman 300 ma venen. Eemoghon tamtoghon titataghon ḥgar todi sone. Epikurus isavsaav pa ataaam to tamtoghon tineep toman lolodi poia. ḥgar toni tovene: Sa ḥgar to ighaze igham ghom lolom poia, nene utaghoni tovene le irau isooṇ matin ghom. Ula pa naghom moghon. Ve Zeno ḥgar toni, nene vene: Iit irau tatatan tauud, takaal ataaam pa ḥgar toit ivot inim tiina, ve tauud tagham uraat. Ve sa mbeb to ighaze ivot pait, poia ma samia, nene tayok pani moghon. Tagham ḥgar naol malep. Lesō taneep pooi.

tisob to Atens toman yes loomba to tila tineep toman di, ledi uraat ite paam maau. Tinepneep ve tighurghur taliŋadi pa sa n̄gar ma saveen paghu to tamtoghon tisavia ivot, ghorø tiwasavon di pani.

### *Mos to Paulus ivotia izi ndug Atens*

<sup>22</sup> Paulus imundig ve iyoon ila bodbodaŋ to lupuuŋ tiina tonowen, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam nditamoot to Atens, you nawatag: Yam azuaria gham aghaze le ambees kat pa ndimaronŋa tiam. N̄gar tiam, you naghita wa. <sup>23</sup> Pasa, sawa to nalaagh taghon ndug lolo, you naghita maaron tiam anunudi katindi to asuŋsun padi. Ve naghita artaal eez to timhood saveen izala pogho tovene: ‘Artaal tonene, nene to maaron to yei niwatagi maau.’ Laak, Maaron to yam awatagi maau ve ambesmbees pani, tauto aazne naghaze navotia payam.

<sup>24</sup> “Ye Maaron to ighur sambam ve taan, toman mbeb tisob. Ve ye Tiina to iŋgin sambam ve taan. Ye ineep ilooŋ ila rumai to suŋsuŋ to tamtoghon tirei di pa nimadi ne maau. *Mbnp 1:1+; Mbaj 7:48+*

<sup>25</sup> Ve imbool pa mbeb eta, leso iit tamtoghon taghur nimaad pa ulaanje maau. Ye tau to igham yaghuraad pa iit tasob, ve igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar. Ve mbeb toit to naol ne, ye to igham di pait. *Mbo 50:10+*

<sup>26</sup> “Muuŋ kat, ye ighur tamtoghon ee moghon. Ve igham ghiit ndug ndug to taan tasob tavot ila to tamtoghon ee moghon tonowen, ve ighur ghiit taneep irau taan isob. Ye tau ighur tamtoghon tineep irau ndug todi todi, ve ighur mbut pa taan

todi. Ve ighur sawa padi pa tineep izi ndug todi todi.

*Mbnp 2:7*

**27** “Maaron igham tovene, leso ipamundigin ghiit pa tazuaria ghiit pa kalooŋi. Onoon, ye ineep mala pait maau. Eemoghon sawa to takaala, iit tanimale yes matadi pisi to tindabdab pa mbeb. **28** Nepooŋ toit, ve sa ŋgar to ighaze taghami, nene ye ineep toman ghiit. Ve ye to ighur ghiit tovene. Nene inimale tamtoghon tiam ŋvara eez isavia ila mbouŋ toni alok wa. Ighaze: ‘Iit tasob Maaron ndinatu.’

**29** “Yo, ighaze Maaron ndinatu iit, nene irau tagham ŋgar taghaze Maaron, ye inimale mbeb anunudi to tamtoghon tigharaat di pa gol, silva, ve yaam pida ne maau. Pasa, Maaron tau, ye inimale maaron kaaromŋa anunudi to tamtoghon tigharaat di pa nimadi titaghon taudi ŋgar todi ne maau.

*Is 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Mbaj 19:26*

**30** “Muuŋ, tamtoghon tikankaan pa Maaron. Tauto lolo isamin di, ve mata ila pa sosor todi kat maau. Eemoghon aazne, ye isaav ariŋja pa tamtoghon tisob ighaze tipul ŋgar todi samsamia, ve titoor ŋgar todi ila pani.

*Lu 24:47; Mbaj 14:16;*

*Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11+*

**31** Pasa, ye tau ighur sawa eez pataghaaŋ wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ye pale iŋgabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ighur atia padi. Ve gabizooŋ toni pale denja moghon. Uraat to gabizooŋ tonowen, ye ipuli ila ŋgeu eez nima. Ŋgeu tonowen, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen wa. Leso iit tawatag taghaze ye iza pa uraat tonenen.”

*Mbo 9:8, 96:13;*

*Yo 5:22; Mbaj 10:42*

<sup>32</sup> Sawa to tilooŋ Paulus avo ila pa mundigiŋ to Yesu pa mateen, tamtoghon todi pida tiŋin, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiŋ pani. Eemoghon pida tisaav pani tighaze: “Yei nighaze sawa ite paam, ghorø usavia saveen tonene payei ve nilooŋa muul.” <sup>33</sup> Paulus isavsaav toman di le isob, ghorø ipul di, ve ila. <sup>34</sup> Tamtoghon pida to tilooŋ saveen toni, tighur ila to Krisi ve tila tomani. Todi eez, iza Dionisis. Yes daba to tiluplup di izala ndug mbuŋa Areopagus, ye todi eez. Ve liva eez, iza Damaris, yesŋa tamtoghon pida tighur ila paam.

## 18

### *Paulus igham uraat izi ndug tiina Korin*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghorø, Paulus ipul Atens, ve ilaagh ila ivot ndug tiina Korin. <sup>2</sup> Inepneep tonowe, ve ighita Yuda eez, iza Akwila. Ye to taan suruvu to Pontus, ve azuwa iza Prisila. Muun, yesuru tineep izi taan suruvu to Itali. Eemoghon Klodias to kinik to Rom, isaav ariaŋa ighaze yes Yuda to tineep izi ndug tiina Rom, tisob tipul Rom, ve tighau tila. Tauto Akwila yesuru Prisila tighau tila, ve ŋaramus tineep izi Korin. *Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19*

<sup>3</sup> Paulus ila ineep toman di, ve yesŋa tilup di pa uraat. Pasa, uraat to yesuru tighamghami, nene uraat toni paam. Yes tighagharaat ŋgai uli ve tisaii, lesø tamtoghon tidaada inim mbeez (o haus sel).

*Mbaŋ 20:34; 1Kor 4:12*

<sup>4</sup> Umbom patabuan to naol ne, Paulus ilooŋ ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesŋa yes Yuda ve yes Grika tiwasavon di pa Maaron alinja. Pasa, ye ighaze ipamundigin ŋgar todi, lesø tighur ila to Yesu.

**5** Muri għoro, Silas yesuru Timoti tipul Maseddonia, ve anadi tinim tivot Korin. Tila peria to Paulus, għoro ye ipul uraat toni to sainj ɻgħiġi uli, ve inep ila uraat to votiaaq mos mogħon. Ye ivovotia Yesu saveen toni pa yes Yuda, leso tighur ila tighaze Yesu, ye Mesia. **6** Eemogħon yes tizorzoor Paulus aliņa, ve tipiyyaav saveen velegiġi naol pani. Tovenen itir nonogiġiġa toni inim ghilalooq padi pa sosor todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Poia. Ighaze Maaron ighur atia payam ve alalemim, nene pugħu to taumim. You maau. Aazne ve ila, you pale napul għam aneep, ve nala navotia Maaron aliņa pa yes to Yuda maau ne.”

*Ezek*

*33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Mbañ 13:46*

**7** Tovenen Paulus ipul di, ve ila inep toman ɻgeu eez, iza Titius Yastus. Ye Yuda maau. Eemogħon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon ataam toni, ve yesnejn yes Yuda tiluplup di pa sujuuq. Ruum toni iħgarau yes Yuda rumai todi. **8** Daba to ingin rumai todi tonowen, iza Krispus. Yesnejn yes to tinepneep tomani ila ruum toni, tisob tighur ila to Tiina toit. Ve yes mogħon maau. Ival tiina to Korin to tiloqqi Paulus saveen toni, tighur ila to Yesu ve tigham ya.

*1Kor 1:14*

**9** Mboñ eez, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus ila tandagiġi, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Umatugħez ve neneenjam malep. Uyoon ariana pa savsaveen.

*Mbañ 23:11*

**10** Eta irau iwagħamun ghom maau. Pasa, you naneep toman ghom. Ve tamtoghon tiou katindi tineep izi ndug tonene.”

*Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16*

**11** Tauto Paulus inep izi Korin irau ndaman eez, kaiyo liim ve eez, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliņa.

<sup>12</sup> Ighamgham tovène le sawa to Galio ingin taan suruvu to Akaia, għoro yes Yuda tilup lolodi inim ee mogħon, ve tighaze tingalsekin Paulus pa sava saveen to ye ivovotia. Tovenen tighami tila ndug to għaratoon saveen, ve tipayoonda ila Galio mata, <sup>13</sup> ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Ngeu tonene iħġamun tamtoghon ħgar todi, ve iweu di ighaze tisuñ pa Maaron itagħon ataam pagħu to iyel pa tutuuñ.”

<sup>14</sup> Paulus ighaze isavia saveen toni, eemogħon Galio rikia mogħon irab motin saveen toni, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighaze: “Yam Yuda, aloor. Inimale ngeu tonene imalaan pa tutuuñ toit, ve iħġam sosor tiina eta, tone irau nalooñ għam ve itiňa tagħaraat saveen tiam. <sup>15</sup> Eemogħon aazne, yamha awazoran għam pa sava saveen pida, ve tamtoghon izadi, ve yam taumim tutuuñ tiam. Irau nagħħaraat saveen tovène ne maau. Taumim ala ve aghħaraata.” *Yo 18:31; Mbañ 23:29, 25:18+*

<sup>16</sup> Għoro izurun di tivot tila. <sup>17</sup> Ival tiina tighita di, ve timundig tikis Sostenes izi ndug to għaratoon saveen tonowen, ve tirabi patagħhaa. Pasa, ye to ingin yes Yuda to Korin rumai todi. Ival tiina tirabi le nagħo isami, eemogħon Galio mata ila padi maau.

### *Paulus ighaze imu ul il-pa ndug Antioek*

<sup>18</sup> Paulus ineep mala ris izi ndug Korin toman yes toqvetaz to Krisi, għoro ikis nimadi, ve ipul di. Prisila yesuru Akwila tila tomani, le tila tivot ndug Kenkria. Tila tivot tonowe, għoro tikot Paulus

daba rau inim ghilaloñ pa saveen to ye imbua toman Maaron.\*

Ghoro yes tol tigham waan tighaze tiraav tila pa taan suruvu to Siria. *Nam 6:1-21; Mbañ 21:24*

*19-21* Tiraav tila le tilooñ izi ndug Epesus, ghoro Paulus ipul yesuru tizi tineep tonowe. Ye malmali ilooñ ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesña Yuda tiwasavon di pa Maaron alinja. Yes Yuda tiñguruuta tighaze ineep toman di ris. Eemoghon ye ipasul. Tovenen ikis nimadi, ve isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze Maaron lolo pa namuul, nene pale namuul nanim.” Ghoro ila iza waan, ve tipul Epesus ve tivot, ve tiraav tila pa Sisarea. *Yems 4:15*

*22* Tiraav tila tilooñ izi ndug Sisarea, ve Paulus malmali izala pa Yerusalem. Ila inçig lupuuñ to Krishi tonowe, ve yesña tisavsaav ris, ghoro izila pa Antiok.

### *Paulus ipamundigin laghoonj toni inim tol*

*23* Paulus ineep mala ris izi Antiok, ghoro ipamundigin laghoonj muul, ve ilaagh irau taan suruvu to Galesia ve Piriglia, ve ipapalot yes to titagħon Yesu.

### *Apolos ivotia Maaron alinja izi Epesus ve Korin*

*24* Sawa tonenen, Yuda eez ila ivot ndug Epesus, iza Apolos. Ye ndug toni Aleksandria. Ye le ñgar tiina, ve ye ñgeu to sava saveen. Ve iwatag katin Maaron alinja to timbooda. *25-26* Ye, tipatooti pa

---

\* **18:18:** Ngħar to Paulus ighami, nene ħagara tovne: Ye iħġażże ighur tau inim Maaron le kat pa sawa pida. Sawa tonenen, ye irau iħġun vaen maau, ve tikot daba maau le sawa tonenen isob. Ghoro tikot daba muul, ve ye iħġam watooñrau pa Maaron. Ngħar tonene saveenja ineep ila Namba 6:1-21.

ataam to Tiina toit Yesu wa. Ve lolo ipazaagha pa votiaan Maaron aliña. Sawa to ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña, saveen toni iyel maaau. Denja kat. Ye ilonjloonj ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve iyoon ariaña pa votiaan Yesu varu. Imatughez maaau. Eemoghon ataam to Yoan itaghoni pa ghamuun ya, tauto Apolos iwatagi. Ataam ite paam maaau. Tovenen sawa to Prisila yesuru Akwila tiloonja, tighami tila ruum todi, ve tipaghazonjan pa ataam to Maaron, leso ighazoonj pani kat.

<sup>27</sup> Muri ghoro, Apolos mata ingal ighaze iraav ivoool ila taan suruvu to Akaia, leso ivotia mos izi tonowe paam. Yes tonjetaz to Krisi to tineep izi Epesus, tipaloti pa ɳgar to ye ighaze ighami, ve timbood rau eez ila to yes to Akaia to titaghon Yesu. Leso sawa to Apolos ila peria todi, tighami toman lolodi poia. Tovenen Apolos ila ivot Akaia, ve iuul katin yes to Maaron igham di tighur ila to Krisi itaghon tau poia toni. *1Kor 3:6*

<sup>28</sup> Pasa, ye iyoon ariaña kat pa savaaveen, ve ivovotia Maaron aliña to timbooda ne pughu pa tamtoghon, leso tighilaal tighaze Yesu, ye Mesia. Tauto ye itatan saveen to yes Yuda ila ival tiina matadi. *Mban 9:22*

## 19

### *Paulus ivotia Maaron aliña izi ndug Epesus*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa to Apolos inepneep izi ndug Korin, Paulus ilaghlaagh irau ndug ndug to tineep taghon lolooz. Le isob, ghoro indarir izila pa ndug Epesus. Inepneep tonowe, ve indeej tamtoghon pida to titaghon Yesu. <sup>2</sup> Ye ighason di ighaze:

Uraat To Yes Mbañooña 19:3

ci

Uraat To Yes Mbañooña 19:9

“Vena, sawa to aghur ila to Yesu, yam agham Avuvu Patabuañ, ma maa?”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Maa. Avuvu Patabuañ to yom usavia ne, yei nilooñ saveenja rita maa.” *Yo 7:39; Mbañ 2:38*

<sup>3</sup> Paulus ilooñ saveen tonene, ve ighason di muul: “Ighaze venen, agham ya itaghon sa ataam?”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Yei nigham ya itaghon ataam to Yoan ñgeu rughuzaanja.” *Mk 1:4; Mbañ 1:5*

<sup>4</sup> Paulus isaav padi muul ighaze: “Muuñ, Yoan irughuuz tamtoghon inim ghilaloñ padi ighaze yes titoor ñgar todi ve tighaze titaghon ñgar paghu. Ve ye isaav padi ighaze tighur ila to ñgeu to pale inim muri pani. Nene Yesu.” *Mt 3:11+*

<sup>5</sup> Yes tilooñ saveen tonene, ve rikia moghon tigham ya ila Tiina toit Yesu iza. <sup>6</sup> Ghoro Paulus ighur nima izala poghodi, ve Avuvu Patabuañ izeev di tisob. Tovenen tisaav ila ndug ndug aliñadi, ve tivotia Maaron aliña tinimale propet.

*Mbañ 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+*

<sup>7</sup> Nditamoot tonowen irau saaŋgul ve ru.

<sup>8</sup> Paulus ineep izi Epesus irau kaiyo tol. Sawa tonenen, ye ilooñ ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesja tiwasavon di pa pooz to Maaron. Ye imatughez maa. Avo iyaryaan, ve isavsaav ghazoonja padi. Pasa, ye ighaze igham di titoor ñgar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. <sup>9</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida, ñgar todi iyaryaan kat. Tauto tighur ila maa, ve tipiyaav saveen samsamiadi naol pa ataam to Tiina toit Yesu ila ival tiina matadi. Tovenen Paulus ipul di, ve igham yes to titaghon Yesu tila

saguan. Ve ndag to naol ne, yesŋa tiluplup di ila Tiranus ruum toni to ghamuuŋ ñgar, ve tiwasavon di pa Maaron alinja.

*2Kor 6:14+*

**10** Paulus itaghon ñgar tonenen irau ndaman ru. Tauto saveeŋ to Tiina toit ilaan irau tamtoghon tisob to taan suruvu to Asia ve tiloonja. Yes Yuda, ve Grika paam.

*Kol 1:6*

*Yuda pida titoova pa tindiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon ila Yesu iza*

**11** Maaron ipatoonj tapiri, ve igham mbeb ghara-toonjadi naol tivotvot ila Paulus nima. Mbeb tonowen, tamtoghon tighita di le avodi ikaak.

*Mbaŋ 14:3; 2Kor 12:12*

**12** Ighaze tigham mbeb rita to Paulus inimale uli toni to musuuŋ wadedeŋa, ma uli toni pida, ve tighuri izala yes moroghoonja poghodi, nene rikia moghon tinidi popoia. Ve yes to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di ne paam, avuvu samsamiadi tipul di, ve tighau tila.

*Mk 16:17+; Mbaŋ 5:15-16*

**13** Yuda pida tilaghlaagh irau ndug ndug, ve tindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi pa tamtoghon inim ledi uraat. Yes paam titoova pa tiwaat Yesu iza, leso ipalot di pa uraat to tighamghami. Tisavsaav pa avuvu samsamiadi tighaze: “Yesu to Paulus ivovotia varu ne, you nayoon ila ye iza, ve nasaav ariaŋa payam naghaze aghau ala!” **14** Yuda eez, ye daba to watooŋrau. Iza Skeva. Ndinatu nditamoott liim ve ru tighamgham tovene paam.

**15** Sawa eez, titoova pa tindiir avuvu samia pa ñgeu eez. Eemoghon avuvu samia tonowen ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Yesu, you nawatagi. Ve Paulus, nalooŋloonj varu. Eemoghon yam sei

masin?" 16 Ghoro ngeu to avuvu samia izeeva, iyatova izala poghodi, ve irab di le naghodi isami kat, ve iwarepon nonogiiña todi paam. Pasa, tapiri ilib padi tisob. Tovenen tipul ruum lolo, ve tilaan kamban moghon, ve tivot tila pumuri.

<sup>17</sup> Mbeb tonenen varu ilaan irau tamtoghon tisob to Epesus. Yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob ruŋadi iza ve matughezaan tiina igham di, ve tipait Tiina toit Yesu iza. <sup>18</sup> Ve tamtoghon katindi to tighur ila to Yesu, tinim ve tivotia ḥgar samsamia naol to muuŋ tighamgham di ne, ila ival tiina matadi. <sup>19</sup> Yes mura katindi tinim paam toman rau todi to var ma mur saveeŋa ineep ila, ve tindou di ila ival tiina matadi, ve tighur yab padi. Rau tonowen, tinin atiadi le irau yaam silva 50,000.\*

<sup>20</sup> Tauto saveen to Tiina toit Yesu ilaan irau ndug toman tapiri tiina.

<sup>21</sup> Mbeb naol tonenen tivot le isob, għoro Avuvu Patabuañ ipazaagh Paulus, ve lolo ighur ighaze ilaagh irau taan suruvu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Le isob, għoro ila pa Yerusalem. Ve mata ingal paam ighaze: “Nala navot Yerusalem, għoro you pale nala pa Rom. [Leso navotia varu poia izi tonowe.]”

*Ro 1:11+, 15:23*

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen imbaan ulaanja toni ru, Timoti yesuru Erastus, timuun tila pa Masedonia. Ve ye tau ineep ris izi Asia.

## *Malmal tiina ivot izi Epesus*

\* **19:19:** Yaam silva 50,000, nene irau wan milion Kina ma venen.

**23** Sawa tonenen, ataam to Tiina toit Yesu inim pughu pa malmal tiina ivot izi ndug Epesus. *2Kor 1:8+*

**24** Ngeu eez inepneep izi Epesus, iza Demitrius. Ye ngeu to gharatoonj mbeb pa silva. Yesja uraata toni tighagharaat mbeb geegeu katindi to ghitonjadi inimale Artemis<sup>†</sup>

rumai toni, leso tamtoghon tighol di. Uraat todi tonowen, yes tighamgham yaam tiina pani.

**25** Tovenen Demitrius ipoi uraata toni, toman tamtoghon pida to uraat todi ee moghon, tinim tilup di, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aloonj. Yam awatag: Uraat toit tonene, iit taghamgham katin yaam pani.

**26** Paulus tonowen, yam taumim aghita ve aloona wa. Ye isavsaav ighaze ndimaronja anunudi to tamtoghon tigharaat di pa nimadi, nene Maaron tau maau. Tauto ighamun ival tiina to Epesus njar todi, le tipul muridi pa ndimaronja toit wa. Ve iit Epesus moghon maau. Ival tiina tau tineep irau taan isob to Asia, tighur ila saveen toni wa.

*Mbo 115:4; Mbañ 17:29; Syg 9:20*

**27** Tovenen tapatum ghiit. Mala maau pale taneep ila patañani tiina lolo. Pasa, ngeu tonowen pale igham ival tiina matadi velegin uraat toit. Ve tonene moghon maau. Pale igham tamtoghon tiveleg maaron liva toit Artemis to iza tiina ne, rumai toni paam inimale mbeb sorok. Ve Artemis to aazne ival tiina to Asia ve taan tisob tisuñsuj pani ne, saveen to ngeu tonowen pale itatan iza, ve tamtoghon matadi velegini tighaze ye Maaron tau maau.”

---

<sup>†</sup> **19:24:** Artemis, ye maaron liva to yes Epesus. Rumai toni nene tiina kat.

**28** Yes tilooŋ saveen toni tonene, le atedi yabyab kat. Tovenen tipamundigin bobaan tighaze: “Iit tamtoghon to Epesus, Maaron toit Artemis. Ye iza tiina kat!”

**29** Mala maau ve oroor tiina kat imundig irau ndug lolo. Yes Epesus atedi yabyab kat, ve tiparlandaad tila le tighita Gaius ve Aristarkus, ndiran ru to Masedonia to tilaghlaagh toman Paulus. Tovenen tikis di, ve tisasaar di tila pa ndug todi to lupuuŋ. **30** Paulus ighaze ivot ila ival tiina tonowen matadi paam, ve isavsaav padi. Eemoghon ndita pida to titaghon Yesu, tingalsekini tighaze ila malep. **31** Daba pida to Asia, nene Paulus ndita. Tovenen yes paam tisaav pani tighaze ila pa ndug to lupuuŋ tonowen malep.

**32** Ival tiina to tila tilup di, yes tiwatag oroor tonowen pughu maau. Tizeev di sorok tila toman di. Tovenen kankanoon ivot padi, ve timboboob pa saveen naol naol. Pida tisaav pa mbeb eez, pida tisaav pa mbeb ite. **33** Yes Yuda timatughez pa taudi, tovenen tisipiir tamtoghon todi eez, iza Aleksander, ila iyoon ila ival tiina matadi. Leso igham avodi, ve ipaghazonjan ival tiina ighaze yes Yuda tigham sosor eta maau. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tighita, ve tighaze pa ye to ipamundigin oroor tonenen. Tovenen timboob ila pani tighaze ipaesia oroor tonenen pughu padi. Aleksander itatan nima padi, leso oroor imot, ve isaav. **34** Eemoghon sawa to tighilaala tighaze ye Yuda, tilup avodi, ve tipamundigin bobaan muul tighaze: “Maaron to iit Epesus, nene Artemis. Ye iza tiina kat!” Tinoknok bobaan tovene le mala ris.

<sup>35</sup> Ghoro daba to Epesus to iñgin uraat to bodeenj rau, imundig injaar di ighaze neneenjadi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ndug tau to Epesus, aloon. Tamtoghon tisob tiwatag tighaze iit to ndug Epesus tañgin maaron Artemis to iza tiina ne rumai toni, toman anunu to itap sambam izi taan.

<sup>36</sup> Tamtoghon eta irau izoor ghiit pa mbeb tonene maau. Tovenen lolomim ipazaagh gham rikia malep. Atemim izi, ve aنجabiiz poian saveenj.

<sup>37</sup> Ndiran to agham di tinim ne, yes tiyub mbeb eta ila rumai toit lolo maau. Ve tipiyaav saveenj velegiij eta pa maaron liva toit Artemis maau.

<sup>38</sup> Ighaze Demitrius toman uraata toni ledi saveenj pa ңgeu eta, ndug to gharatoonj saveenj inepneep. Yes irau tila tonowe, ve yesňa yes daba tigharaat saveenj todi. <sup>39</sup> Ve ighaze yam lemid saveenj pida paam to aghaze asavia, yam irau ataghon tutuunj toit, ve aghuri ila lupuuñ tiina to ndug nimadi. Leso tigharaata. <sup>40</sup> Aazne, iit tasosor wa. Tovenen you namatughez. Ighaze gavman to Rom tiloonj oroor tonene varu, nene pale tighita tighaze iit tagham malmal, ve tighur atia pait. Ighaze tighason ghiit pa oroor tonene pughu, pale tasaav vena? Pasa, oroor tonene le pughu maau.” <sup>41</sup> Ye isavsaav le isob, ghoro izurun di tighau tila.

## 20

### *Paulus ila ighita yes Masedonia ve yes Grika*

<sup>1</sup> Oror tiina tonowen isob, ghoro Paulus ipoi yes to titaghon Yesu tinim tilup di, ve ipalot di pa savsaveen pida. Le isob, ghoro ikis nimadi, ve imundig ila pa taan suruvu to Masedonia. <sup>2</sup> Ilaagh

irau taan suruvu tonowen, ve ipapalot yes to titaghon Yesu, le ila ivot taan suruvu to yes Grika.\*  
 3 Ye ineep izi tonowe irau kaiyo tol le isob, ghor igham ñgar ighaze igham waan, ve iraav ivool ila pa taan suruvu to Siria. Eemoghon titig taliña tighaze yes Yuda timbua saveen pa rabuunji imaat. Tovenen itoor ñgar toni, ve imuul ila pa Masedonia.

*2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15+*

4 Tamtoghon pida to yesja Paulus tila, nene Pirus natu Sopater, ye to ndug Berea, Aristarkus ve Sekundus, yesuru to ndug Tesalonika, Gaius, ye to ndug Derbe, Timoti, ve Tikikus ve Tropimus, yesuru to taan suruvu to Asia. 5 Yes timuuñ tila, ve tisañan ghei izi ndug Troas. 6 Yei pida nineep izi ndug Pilipai le sawa to lusuun tiina to ghaniij mberet to le yis maau ne isob. Ghor nizila naari, ve niza waan nila. Nineep te pogho irau mboñ liim, ghor nilooñ izi ndug Troas, ve nindeej nditamai liim ve ru tonowe. Yein ja nineep izi Troas irau mboñ liim ve ru.

### *Paulus ipamundigin Yutikus pa mateenj*

7-8 Wik tonenen, ndag to ivot muuñ, yein ja nditamai to ndug Troas nilup ghei pa ghanghaniij ve sunjuun iloon ila ruum eez lolo to ineep sala. Yes titun lam katindi, ve yesja Paulus tiwasavon di pa Maaron alinja ila le mboñ anoña. Pasa, Paulus ighaze ndugizau, ghor ipul di, ve ila.

9 Ngeu paghu eez inepneep toman di, iza Yu-tikus. Mbole izala marai saambu to ghamuun yaghur, ve ighurghur taliña pa saveen. Paulus ikis

---

\* **20:2:** Taan suruvu to yes Grika, iza ite Akaia.

saveen̄ mala kat. Sawa to isavsaav, Yutikus igheen le lolo imaagh, ve itap pa muri. Itap ila ruum sosoor tol to sala we, le izila pumia ila taan. Tovenen rikia moghon tilaan tizila tighaze tighami. Tisuri iza, eemoghon maau. Imaat wa. <sup>10</sup> Tovenen Paulus izila taan, itugi izi, ve isavag Yutikus, ghor̄ isaav padi ighaze: “Lolomim ipatajan malep. Ye mata imuul ve imundig wa.” *2King 4:32+; Mbañ 9:40*

<sup>11</sup> Paulus imuul izala pa ruum lolo to tinepneep pani ne, ve iteev mberet, ve yesñ̄a tighan. Isavsaav toman di le ndugizau, ghor̄ ipul di ve ila. *Lu 22:19*

<sup>12</sup> Ve ñgeu paghu to imaat ve imundig muul, nene tighami tila pa ruum toni toman lolodi poia kat.

### *Paulus ipul ndug Troas ve ila pa Miletus*

<sup>13</sup> Paulus ighaze ilaagh taan. Tovenen isaav payei ighaze niza waan̄, ve nimuuñ nila nisañani izi ndug Asos le inim ivot, ghor̄ yeiña niraav muul. Tauto yei niza waan̄ ve niraav, ve ye ilaagh taan. <sup>14</sup> Ila peria izi Asos, ghor̄ iza tiei, ve yeiña niraav nila niloon̄ izi ndug Mitilene. <sup>15</sup> Nivot muul nila, ve nighaughau mboñ mboñ le ndugizau, ghor̄ matamai iloon̄ pa mutu Kios ve malmalimai. Nighaughau mboñ mboñ le ndugizau muul, ghor̄ nivool nila mutu Samos. Nipot tonowe le ndugizau, ghor̄ malmalimai nila niloon̄ taan tiina, ve nipot izi ndug Miletus. <sup>16</sup> Paulus ipsul ighaze rikia ila ivot Yerusalem. Leso ighita lupuuñ tiina to Pentekos izi tonowe. Tovenen lolo pa waan̄ iloon̄ ila ndug Epesus malep. Pasa, imatughez: Pale tikisi ineep mala muul izi taan suruvu to Asia.

*Paulus ipalot yes ɳginiija to Epesus*

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen Paulus ineep izi ndug Miletus, ve imbaan̄ila pa lupuuŋ to Krisi to tineep izi Epesus ighaze ɳginiija todi tinim toni. <sup>18</sup> Yes tila tivot toni, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Aloon̄. Ndag inim mata kat to you nanim navot taan suruvu to Asia, ve inim aazne, ɳgar to you naghamghami ila lolomim, yam aghita ve awatagi wa. <sup>19</sup> Sawa naol, lolog ipatajan ve nataŋ. Pasa, sawa naol, yes Yuda tikalkaal ataam pa titatan ghou, ve tighurghur pataŋjani naol tizaza tiou. Eemoghon you nayoon ariaŋa pa badoon̄ pataŋjani, ve nagham ɳgar pa izag maau, ve nambesmbees pa Tiina toit Yesu. <sup>20</sup> Ve yam awatag: Saveen̄ isob to irau iuul gham, tauto nasavia payam le isob. You namatughez maau, ve naŋgooz saveen̄ eta payam maau. Nasavsaav ghazooŋa payam ila ival tiina matadi, ve ila ruum tiam tiam paam. *Mbo 40:10* <sup>21</sup> Ve nasavsaav ariaŋa pa yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam naghaze tipul ɳgar todi samsamiadi, ve titoor ɳgar todi ila pa Maaron, ve tighur ila to Tiina toit Yesu. *Lu 24:47*

<sup>22</sup> “Eemoghon aazne, Avuvu Patabuaŋ ipa-mundigin ghou ighaze you nala pa Yerusalem. Ve nakankaan: Pale sa mbeb ivot payou izi tonowe? <sup>23</sup> Eemoghon ndug tisob to nala padi, Avuvu Patabuaŋ isavsaav payou ighaze ruum to yabyabuuŋ toman pataŋjani naol tisasaŋan ghou tonowe. *Mbaŋ 9:16*

<sup>24</sup> Ve you naghita naghaze nepooŋ tiou to taan, nene mbeb tiina maau. Ighaze tirab ghou namaat, nene mbeb sorok. Eemoghon you irau nataghon katin ataam to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ighuri payou le

napasobi. Ve uraat to ye tau ighuri inim nimag ne paam, naghaze napasobi le isob kat. Uraat tovene: You irau nayoon ariana ve napariaan saveen to varu poia. Leso tamtoghon tiwatag ataam to poia to Maaron izaza to iit tamtoghon samsamiaad.

*2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Syg 12:11*

**25** “Aghita. Muuŋ, you naneep ila lolomim, ve navovotia pooz to Maaron payam. Ve aazne, nawatag naghaze tiam eta irau ighita naghog muul maaу. **26** Tovenen aazne, nasaav ghazooŋa payam tovene: Mboŋ Muri, ighaze tiam eta ilale, nene you sosor tiou maaу. *Ezek 3:17+; Mbaŋ 18:6*  
**27** Pasa, you naroron payam maaу, ve naŋgooz saveen eta payam maaу. Ngar to Maaron ighaze yam ataghoni, tauto nasavia payam le isob.

**28** “Matamim imosmoos pa taumim, ve angin poian Maaron sipsip toni tisob to Avuvu Patabuan ighur gham anim ŋginiŋ padi. Yam irau angin poian lupuuŋ to Maaron. Pasa, siŋ to tau Natu imalin padi, ve ye igham di tinim le wa. *1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18+, 5:2+; Syg 5:9*

**29** You nawatag. Sawa to napul gham ve nala, nene pale ndiran kaaromŋa pida tinim toman gham sorok, ve tiwaghamun Maaron sipsip toni timimale ŋgavuun sagsag. *Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1*

**30** Ve yam taumim paam, tamtoghon tiam pida pale timundig, ve tighamun saveen to Maaron. Leso tighereb yam to aazne ataghon Yesu ne, ve apul saveen onoon ineeple, ve ataghon di pa ŋgar todi. *1Tim 1:3+, 19+; 1Yo 2:19*

**31** Tovenen apatum gham padi. Matamim ingal ndaman tol to itiŋa tanepneep. Sawa tonenen, you

napul gham pa savaŋeŋ maaŋ. Mboŋ ve ndag, you napatoot gham asob. Lolog payam kat, tauto nasavsaav payam toman tanjiiz. *Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11*

<sup>32</sup> “Aazne, naghur gham ala Maaron tau nima, ve nasaav payam naghaze: Matamim ingal Maaron aliŋa to isavia poia toni to izaza to iit tamtoghon samsamiaad. Pasa, saveŋ tonowen irau ipalot gham, ve iseŋ ngar tiam. Leso yamŋa ndiran toni patabuaŋa asob agham mbeb popoia tisob to Maaron ighaze igham di pait. *Mbaŋ 14:23; Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+*

<sup>33</sup> Sawa to itiŋa tanepneep, lolog igham pa silva, gol, ma nonogiiŋa to tamtoghon eta maaŋ. *1Kor 9:15; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5*

<sup>34</sup> Ve taumim awatag: Taug nimag iyaryaan pa uraat. Tauto nauul taug, ve nditag to tineep toman ghou ne paam. *Mbaŋ 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9*

<sup>35</sup> Nagham tovene pa napatoon gham pa ataam to tagham uraat ariaŋa. Leso leed mbeb to tauul yes to tirau uraat maaŋ. Iit irau mataad ingal Tiina toit Yesu aliŋa to isaav tovene: ‘Yes to matadi reiŋ mbeb, nene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza todi, ve lolodi poia iib pa yes to tamtoghon tigham ledi mbeb.’” *Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18*

<sup>36</sup> Paulus isavsaav le isob, ghorø iput aghe izi taan, ve yesŋa tisuŋ. <sup>37</sup> Tisuŋ le isob, ghorø timundig tila tisavagi, ve yesŋa titanŋ tiina. <sup>38</sup> Pasa, aliŋa ris to ighaze yes irau tighita nagho muul maaŋ, tauto igham di lolodi isami. Titanŋ le isob, ghorø tighami tila, leso tighuri iza waan.

## 21

*Paulus toman ndita tigham waan tighaze tila pa  
Yerusalem*

<sup>1</sup> Yeinja yes ḥginiija to Epesus niwakisin nima-mai le isob, għoro niza waan. Tiravia keel iza, ve niraav deňja nila nivot mutu Kos. Mboj ndugizau, għoro niraav muul nila nivot mutu Rodos. Għoro niraav muul nila ve nilooj izi ndug Patara. <sup>2</sup> Nilooj Patara, ve nindeej waan ite to ighaze imbuti ivvol pa taan suruvu to Poni-sia. Tovenen niza waan tonowen, ve niraav muul. <sup>3</sup> Nighaughau nila le matamai illoj pa mutu Saiprus. Ineep pa nimamai ḥas. Nipuli pa murimai, ve nighau deňja pa taan tiina Siria. Nila le nilooj izi ndug Tiro. Pasa, tighaze tighur mburuguu pida tizi tonowe. <sup>4</sup> Nizi nineep tonowe, ve nila nighita tamtoghon pida to ndug tonowen to titagħġon Yesu. Tovenen nila nineep toman di irau mboj liim ve ru. Patajnati to pale ivot pa Paulus, Avuvu Patabuañ ivotia padi wa. Tovennen tighaze tiġġuruuta, leso izala Yerusalem sob. Eemogħon Paulus illoj aliċċadi maa. <sup>5</sup> Yeinja nineep le sawa to waan ighaze iraav muul, għoro ndiran tonowen, toman ndizwadi ve ndinatudi tisob tighur għei. Yeinja nipul paanu, ve nizila peria naari, għoro niput aghħemai izala magħarrar pogħo, ve nisu.

*Mbañ 20:36*

<sup>6</sup> Nisu le isob, għoro niwakisin nimamai, ve niza waan, ve yes timuul tila pa paanu.

<sup>7</sup> Nipul Tiro, ve niraav muul nila ve nilooj izi ndug Tolemais. Yei nila niżżejjix taj-żebha pida to Krisi to tineep tonowe, ve nineep toman di pa

mboñ ee moghon. <sup>8</sup> Ndugizau, ghorø nipul di, ve niraav muul nila le nilooñ izi ndug Sisarea, ve malmalimai nila ruum to Pilip. Ye ñgeu to votiaaq varu poia pa yes to tighur ila to Krisi maau. Ndiran liim ve ru to muuñ tighur di pa tiuul yes mbañooja pa uraat pida, ye todi eez.

*Mbañ 6:5, 8:5*

<sup>9</sup> Ye ndinatu liva paañ to tivai sone. Maaron irei tapiri padi ve tivototia alinjä pa tamtoghon timimale propet.

<sup>10</sup> Yei nineep izi ndug Sisarea mboñ pida, ghorø ñgeu eez ineep Yudea ve izi inim, iza Agabus. Ye paam ivovotia Maaron alinjä pa tamtoghon inimale propet. <sup>11</sup> Inim peria tiei, ghorø ipool puus to Paulus pa ñgali, ve ighami ve ikau ye tau nima ve aghe pani, ve isaav ighaze: “Avuvu Patabuañ isaav tovene: Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot pa puus tonene tau. Pasa, yes Yuda to tineep Yerusalem we pale tikau nima ve aghe, ve tighuri ila yes to Yuda maau ne nimadi.”

*Mbañ 20:23,*

*21:33*

<sup>12</sup> Yei nilooñ saveenj toni, le yeiña nditamai to ndug tonowen lolomai ipatajan, ve nitan ro-ran Paulus nighaze iza ila Yerusalem malep.

<sup>13</sup> Eemoghon ye isaav payei ighaze: “Tañiiz tiam tonene, ñgara vena? Aghaze agham ghou lolog isamin gham, leso natoor ñgar tiou ve nazi na-neep? Nene pale maau. You nasañjan moghon pa badoonj patanjani. Ighaze nala Yerusalem ve tikau nimag ve agheg, nene tikau ghou lak! Ve ighaze namaat izi Yerusalem, ve mateenj tiou ipait Tiina toit Yesu iza, nene poia. Tirab ghou lak!”

*Lu 9:51;*

*Mbañ 20:24*

<sup>14</sup> Yei nisaav ariañja pani, eemoghon ilooñ ghei

maau. Pasa, ɳgar toni iyaryaan ighaze ila. Tovenen niplu saveen pani, ve nisaav nighaze: “Poia. Mbeb pale ivot itaghon Tiina toit lolo.”

### *Paulus ila ivot Yerusalem*

<sup>15</sup> Muri għoro, nigharaat mbeb tiei pa lagħooj, ve nimundig nizala pa Yerusalem. <sup>16</sup> Tamtoġħon pida to ndug Sisarea to titaghon Yesu, yes tilaagh toman għei paam. Yei nila peria Yerusalem, ve tigham għei nila ruum to Nason, ve nineep tomani. Nason, ye to mutu Saiprus. Ndiran to titaghon Yesu muuŋ, ye todi eez.

<sup>17</sup> Sawa to nila nivot Yerusalem, yes tonjvetaz to Krisi tigham għei toman lolodi poia. <sup>18</sup> Nineep mboej ndugizau, għoro yeiňa Paulus nila nighita Yakobus. Ve ɻgħiex tisob to lupuun to Krisi tinim tineep toman għei paam. <sup>19</sup> Paulus igham ndag poia padi, għoro ipaes pa mbeb tisob to Maaron igham di tivot ila ye nima, sawa to igham uraat pa yes to Yuda maau.

<sup>20</sup> Yes tilloojn saveen toni, le tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Għoro tisaav pani tighaze: “Togħamai, paesiex tiom poia. Eemogħon ughħita. Yes Yuda ival le ival kat tighur ila to Yesu wa. Ve yes tisob tizuaria di tighaze le titaghon katin tutuuŋ to Mose. <sup>21</sup> Varum inim ve tilloona wa. Pasa, ndiran pida tighamun saveen tiom tighaze yes Yuda to tineep ila yes to Yuda maau ne lolodi, yom usavsaav padi ughaze tipul muridi pa tutuuŋ to Mose. Ve tighaze yom unġalsekin di pa ɳgar to ziroo tamtoġħon, ve ughaze titaghon iit Yuda gabuaad muul sob.      *1Kor 7:18+; Ga 5:2+, 6:15*

**22** Tovenen pale tagham vena, leso tarab motin saveenj todi tonowen? Pasa, tamtoghon avaat tiloon varum tighaze yom unum wa.

**23** “Tovenen, yom irau utaghon saveenj tiei tonene. Tamtoghon tiei paanj tinepneep. Yes timbuua saveenj toman Maaron wa. **24** Ugham di, ve yamnja ala agharaat taumim, leso angalaanj ila Maaron mata. Ghoro uul di, ve ughol ledi mbeb pida, leso tigham watooñrau pani, ve tikot dabadi.\*

Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale tamtoghon ti-sob to ndug tonene tighilaal tighaze varum to tiloñloonja ne, nene kaarom, ve tiwatag tighaze yom utaghon tutuuñ to Mose. **Mbañ 18:18; 1Kor 9:20**

**25** “Ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ve tighur ila to Tiina toit, nene yei nisanjoor rau ila todi wa. Rau tonowen, nipaesia saveenj to lupuuñ toit imbua. Nighaze: Aniñ to tipakur maaron kaaromnja pani, nene tighani malep. Ve tighun ñgai sinji malep. Ve mbeb to ighaze tipuleel lua imaat, nene paam tighani sob. Ve tighur maat malep.” **Mbañ 15:29**

**26** Tineep mboñ ndugizau, ghoro Paulus igham ndiran paanj tonowen, ve yesñja tila ve tipamundi-gin uraat to gharatoonj taudi, leso tingalaanj ila Maaron mata. Ye ilooñ ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ila ighita yes ndiran to watooñrau, ve isavtaran di pa sawa sine to pale tipasob uraat to gharatoonj taudi ve tigham watooñrau todi todi.

---

\* **21:24:** Yes Yuda tighamham tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta imbua saveenj ariañja toman Maaron, nene irau tikot daba maau le igham saveenj toni anoñja ivot. Ghoro irab mbeb pida tinim watooñrau, ve tikot daba.

*Yes Yuda tikis Paulus ilooŋ ila sirsiir to Rumai  
Tiina lolo*

<sup>27</sup> Uraat to gharatoon taudi leso tingalaan il Maaron mata, nene ikis di irau mboŋ liim ve ru. Sawa tonenen igharau ighaze isob, ve Yuda pida to tineep Asia ve tinim Yerusalem, tighita Paulus inepneep ilooŋ ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Tovenen tila tikisi, ve tipazaagh ival tiina pa tighur koi pani. <sup>28</sup> Timboboob tighaze: “Ai, yam ndiran to Israel, anim auul ghei! Ngeu tonene to aloŋloon varu tighaze ilaghlaagh irau ndug ndug, ve ivovotia saveen pa tamtoghon tisob, leso tiveleg ghiit toman tutuuŋ toit, ve Rumai Patabuaŋ tonene paam. Ve aazne, ye igham sosor tiina ite paam muul. Pasa, igham Grika pida tilooŋ tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Tauto tiwaghamun ndug patabuaŋ tonene, ve isami ila Maaron mata wa.”

*Mbaŋ 6:13, 24:5+*

<sup>29</sup> Yes tisaav tovene pasa, muuŋ tighita Tropimus to ndug Epesus yesuru Paulus tilaghlaagh izi Yerusalem lolo. Tovenen tigham ŋgar sorok tighaze Paulus ighami, ve yesuru tilooŋ tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo.

*Mbaŋ 20:4*

<sup>30</sup> Tamtoghon tilooŋ saveen tonene, le yes Yerusalema tisob timundig, tiparlandaad tilooŋ tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve tikis Paulus ve tisasaara tivot tila pumuri. Ghorø rikia moghon tipoon ataam to rumai ila ivool. <sup>31</sup> Tizuaria di tighaze le tirabi imaat. Eemoghon saveen ilaan ila igham daba to ingin ndaaba tisob to Rom to tineep-neep izi Yerusalem, tighaze: “Yes Yerusalema tisob tineep ila malmal tiina lolo!” <sup>32</sup> Tovenen daba tonowen rikia moghon iyou ndaaba pida

toman daba todi, ve tilaan tizila pa ndug to malmal imundig pani. Yes Yuda tirabrab Paulus le tighita daba tonenen toman ndaaba toni tinim peria, ghoro tipuli.

<sup>33</sup> Daba tonenen inim ivot todi, ve isaav pa ndaaba toni ve tikis Paulus, ve tikau nima pa sen ru. Ghoro ighason yes Yuda ighaze: “Ngeu tonene sei? Ye igham sa sosor to yam arabi ne?” *Mbañ 20:23, 21:11*

<sup>34</sup> Ival tiina to tinepneep ve timboboob, tisasavia saveen naol naol. Tovenen daba tonenen irau igham saveen ghazoonja eta pa malmal tonenen pughu maau. Pasa, oroor tiina matini. Tovenen isaav ila pa yes ndaaba toni ighaze tinguaaz Paulus ilooŋ ila ruum todi lolo. <sup>35</sup> Yes ndaaba tigham Paulus ve tila ndeet pughu, ghoro tisuri iza timbaada. Pasa, tighita tighaze ival tiina tiyaryaan tighaze le tirab Paulus imaat. <sup>36</sup> Ival tiina titaghon di tila, ve timboboob tighaze: “Ineep malep. Arabi imaat!” *Lu 23:18,21; Mbañ 22:22*

### *Paulus ighaze isavsaav pa ival tiina*

<sup>37</sup> Yes ndaaba tigham Paulus tighaze tilooŋ tila pa ruum todi lolo, ve Paulus isaav ila pa daba todi ighaze: “Vena, irau nasavsaav toman ghom ris?”

Daba tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Wai! Yom uwatag Grika aliŋadi? <sup>38</sup> You naghaze pa yom Isip taamdi to wariiz moghon ipazaagh tamtoghon ndiŋndiŋ paan (4000) ve tigham malmal tiina, ve ighereb di tila ndug balim. Yes ndiran popoia di maau. Tiyonyoon ila ival tiina lolodi, ve timbutmbut tamtoghon pa buza.”

<sup>39</sup> Paulus isaav pani ighaze: “Maau, you Yuda. Ndug tiou pughu, nene Tarsus to ndug tiina eez to Silisia. You naghason ghom: Irau uyok payou ve nasavsaav ris pa ival tiina tonowen?”

<sup>40</sup> Daba tonenen iyok pani, tovenen Paulus imundig iyoon izala ndeet, ve itatan nima padi. Leso oroor imot, ve isavia saveen Toni. Ival tiina tighita le neneenjadi. Ghoro Paulus ipamundigin saveen Toni ila taudi alinjadi Hibru.

## 22

### *Paulus ivotia pughu to ye ighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus isaav padi ighaze: “Yam nditamañ ve tonvetaz tiou, aghur talijamim payou. You naghaze nasavia pughu to nataghon ataam paghu tonene. Leso aghilaal aghaze you nagham sosor eta maau.”

<sup>2</sup> Yes tilooñ Paulus isaav padi ila taudi alinjadi Hibru, le neneenjadi kat.

<sup>3</sup> Paulus isaav muul ighaze: “You Yuda. Tipoop ghou izi ndug Tarsus to ineep taan suruvu to Silisia. Sawa to you pain, tigham ghou nanim to sualen. Naneep izi ndug tonene le nanim olman. Tutuun to nditimbuud, olman Gamaliel ipatoot ghou pani le isob. Ve you nazuaria ghou naghaze le nataghon katin ɳgar isob to Maaron lolo pani, raraate inimale aazne yam asob azuaria gham pa taghoniini.

*Ga 1:13+; Pil 3:5+*

<sup>4</sup> Yes to titaghon ataam paghu tonene, muuñ you naghurghur patanjani padi. You nagham samin di kat, le tamtoghon todi pida timaat. Ve pida, nakis di ve naghur di tilooñ tīla ruum to yabyabuuñ. Yes

nditamoot, ve ndiliva paam. *Mbañ 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; 1Tim 1:13*

<sup>5</sup> Daba to watoonrau toman ɳginiija tisob to ti-neep ila lupuuŋ tiina to pooza toit, yes tiwatag ɳgar to muuŋ naghamghami. Yes irau tipariaaŋ saveen̄ tiou tonene. Sawa eez, you naghaze nakis yes to titaghon ataam paghu tonene izi ndug Damaskus, ve nagham di tinim Yerusalem, leso tighur yabiyabuuŋ padi. Tovenen naghason yes daba toit, ve timbood saveen̄ yokiŋ payou ila rau pida. Leso nagham di nala, ve napatoon̄ di pa yes toŋvetaz toit to tineep izi Damaskus, ve tiwatag tighaze you izag pa uraat tovene.

*Paulus isavia sawa to Yesu ivot toni  
(Mbañ 9:1-18, 26:9-18)*

<sup>6</sup> “Tovenen namundig ve nala. Nalaagh nala le nagharau ndug Damaskus. Ndag iza inim bobodaan̄ ma venen. Mala maaу ve ɳguruba tiina kat ineep sambam ve izi inim isul luvutin ghou. <sup>7</sup> Tovenen natap nazi taan, ve nalooŋ saveen̄ inim payou. Isaav payou ighaze: ‘Saul, Saul, pughu vena to unoknok ghuruur̄ patajani payou?’

<sup>8</sup> You napamuul alin̄a naghaze: ‘Tiina, yom sei?’

Ve ye isaav payou ighaze: ‘You Yesu to Nasaret. You to yom ughurghur patajani payou ne.’ *1Kor 15:8-9; Ga 1:15-16*

<sup>9</sup> Nditag to yeiŋa nilaagh, tighita ɳguruba tonowen paam. Eemoghon tilooŋ ɳgeu to isavsaav payou ne alin̄a maaу.

<sup>10</sup> “You naghasoni naghaze: ‘Tiina, ughaze nagham vena?’

Ye ipamuul alin̄ag ighaze: ‘Umundig ve ulooŋ ula ndug Damaskus. Ghorø tipaes payom pa

uraat tisob to naghaze naghur di tilat nimam.'  
 11 Nguruba tonenen isul tiina kat le igham matag  
 ipis. Tovenen nditag tinim tikis nimag, ve tingal  
 mboig, ve nilooñ nila ndug Damaskus.

12 "Ndug tonowen, ñgeu eez inepneep, iza Ananias. Ye mata ingalñgal Maaron, ve izuaria tau  
 ighaze le itaghon katin tutuñ toni. Tovenen Yuda  
 tisob to ndug Damaskus tipapait iza tighaze ye  
 ñgeu poia eez. 13 Ye injarua ghou inim, iyoon digeg,  
 ve isaav payou ighaze: 'Tazig Saul, matam poia ve  
 ughita ndug!' Sawa tonenen kat, matag poia, ve  
 naghita Ananias iyondyood. 14 Ghoro isaav payou  
 ighaze: 'Maaron to nditimbuud, ye tau isia ghom  
 wa. Leso igham ghom ughazoon pa lolo ve ñgar  
 toni. Tauto ughita katin Ngeu To Ngar Denja,\*  
 ve ulooñ saveenj ila ye tau avo. *Ga 1:12+; Ep 3:2+*  
 15 Mbeb to ulooña ve ughita pa taum matam, yom  
 irau usavia irau ndug tisob. Leso upariaanj Yesu  
 saveenj toni, ve tamtoghon tighur ila toni. *Mbañ*  
*23:11, 26:16*

16 Tovenen usañan sa muul? Umundig to aazne,  
 ugham ya, ve ughason Yesu pa iuul ghom. Leso  
 ireu sosor tiom ilale, ve igham ghom unjgalaañ ila  
 Maaron mata.' *Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21*

### *Maaron imbaañ Paulus ighaze ila payes to Yuda maau*

17 "Muri ghorø, namuul nanim Yerusalem, ve  
 nanepneep to sualen le sawa eez, nalooñ nala  
 sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve nasuñ. Nasuñsuñ  
 ila, le tandagiñ eez ivot payou. 18 Naghita Yesu  
 isaav payou ighaze: 'Umundig rikia moghon, upul

---

\* **22:14:** Ñgeu To Ngar Denja, nene Yesu.

Yerusalem, ve ughau. Pasa ighaze yom upariaan  
saveen̄ tiou izi sualen, yes irau tiloon̄ ghom maau.'

<sup>19</sup> "You nasaav pani naghaze: 'Tiina, tamtoghon  
to ndug tonene tiwatag tighaze: Muuñ, you  
nalaghlaagh irau rumai todi, ve naghurghur yes  
to tighur ilat tiom tiloon̄ tila ruum to yabyabuuñ,  
ve nuloslos di. <sup>20</sup> Ve sawa to Stepanus ivotia  
saveen̄ tiom, ve tirabi imaat, you nayok pa ñgar  
tonenen. Tauto nayoon toman yes to tirabi, ve  
nañgin nonogiiña todi to moñeñaañ.' *Mbañ 7:58,*  
*8:1*

<sup>21</sup> "Eemoghon Tiina tiou isaav payou ighaze:  
'Umundig ve ula. You naghaze nambaan̄ ghom ula  
pa ndug mala. Leso ugham uraat pa yes to Yuda  
maau.' " *Mbañ 9:15, 26:17+; 1Tim 2:7*

*Paulus ipaes pa yes ndaaba ighaze ye tam-  
toghon to Rom*

<sup>22</sup> Ival tiina tighur talijadi pa Paulus ila ila le  
tiloon̄ alin̄ ighaze Maaron imbaaña ila to yes to  
Yuda maau. Ghoro timboob muul tighaze: "Ah,  
arabi imaat ila! Ineep ne, ye poia eta? Tamtoghon  
tovene ineep malep!" *Mbañ 21:36*

<sup>23</sup> Yes timboboob, ve tiduduum nonogiiña todi to  
moñeñaañ, ve tisuruuv di tizi, ghoro tikor taan, ve  
tisuruuva izaza.†

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen tiina to yes ndaaba isaav pa ndaaba  
toni ighaze tigham Paulus ve tiloon̄ tila ruum todi  
lolo, ghoro tiloslosi le irau ivotia pughu vena to  
ival tiina atedi yabyab kat ve timboboob pani  
tovene.

---

† **22:23:** Ighaze yes Yuda tiloon̄ saveen̄ eta to irau lolodi maau kat,  
nene tigham tovene.

**25** Tovenen tilooj tila ve tipagheena izi, ve tikau nima ila ai, leso tilosi. Eemoghon Paulus ighason daba to yes ndaaba to iyoon igharau ighaze: “Vena, ighaze tamtoghon eta, ye to Rom, ve yes daba titiir saveen toni sone ve yam alos sorokini, pale denja pa tutuun to Rom?” **Mbañ 16:37**

**26** Daba tonowen ilooj saveen tonene, ve ila ipaes pa daba todi to ingin ndaaba tisob ighaze: “Uyamaan ghift wa? Pasa, ngeu tonowen, ye to Rom. Pale ugham sa ngar pani?”

**27** Daba tonenen ilooj paesiij toni, ghoru ye tau ila ighason Paulus ighaze: “Ai, usaav ghazoonja payou. Onoon kat, yom to Rom?”

Paulus ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Vee. You to Rom.”

**28** Daba tonenen isaav pani ighaze: “You napul yaam tiina kat, tauto nanim tamtoghon to Rom.”‡

Paulus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Nanan yom. Ve you napul yaam eta maau. Pasa, sawa to tipoop ghou, you to Rom.”

**29** Yes ndaaba to tighaze tilos Paulus tilooj saveen tonene, ve rikia moghon tipuli. Ve daba todi paam imatughez pa tau. Pasa, Paulus, ye tamtoghon to Rom. Eemoghon daba tonenen isaav ve tikau nima ve aghe sorok.

‡ **22:28:** Tamtothon ledi ataam naol pa tinim tamtoghon (o sitisen) to Rom. Ighaze ngeu eta, ye to Rom, nene pale ndinatu paam to Rom. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta, ye to Rom maau, eemoghon kinik to Rom lolo poia pani ve ighaze igham poiani, nene irau ighami inim tamtoghon to Rom. Ndiran pida tighol yaam tiina pa gavman to Rom, leso tinim tamtoghon to Rom. Gavman to Rom irau tighur patajanji pa tamtoghon to Rom inimale tighamgham pa tamtoghon pida ne maau. Ve yes irau tingin poian di.

*Tipayoon Paulus ila lupuuñ to yes pooza to tiñgin  
yes Yuda ne matadi*

<sup>30</sup> Daba to iñgin ndaabaa tisob, ye ighaze iwataq kat: Paulus igham sa ñgar to yes Yuda tighita tighaze isosor. Leso ighazoon pa saveen toni pughu. Tovenen tineep mboñ ndugizau, ghorø isaav ve tipool sen to tikau Paulus pani, ve imbaañ ila pa yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza tisob to yes Yuda ve tinim tilup di. Ghorø igham Paulus inim, ve ipayoonda ila matadi.

## 23

*Paulus isavia pughu to ye itaghon Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus mata denia pa yes daba to tineep ila lupuuñ tonowen, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonvetaz, you nayamaan taug naghaze to muuñ ve inim aazne, laghoon tiou, you nataghon ñgar ñgalaaña moghon ila Maaron mata.” *Mban 24:16; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3*

<sup>2</sup> Daba to watoonrau, iza Ananias, ilooñ saveen tonene, ve isaav pa yes to tiyon tigharau Paulus, ve tipambar Paulus avo. *Yo 18:22+*

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen Paulus isaav pani ighaze: “Yom, Maaron pale irab ghom paam! Yom unumale didiñ mbuuza to tikumi pa ko, leso tamtoghon tighita tighaze poia. Mboleñ izi tonanan pa unjabiiz ghou itaghon tutuuñ toit. Eemoghon taum umalaan pa tutuuñ wa. Pasa, usaav padi ve tipambar sorokin ghou.” *Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtoqhon pida to tiyon tigharau Paulus, tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, daba to watoonrau, ye

uraata to Maaron. Vena to uroron pani maau, ve uvelegi?”

<sup>5</sup> Paulus ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Yam toñvetaz, you naghilaala naghaze ye daba to watooñrau maau. Inimale naghilaala, tone irau napiyaav saveen̄ tovene pani maau. Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘Apiyaav saveen̄ samia pa daba tiam eta malep.’”

*Igham 22:28*

<sup>6</sup> Paulus iwntag: Yes to tineep ila lupuuñ toneñen, pida nene yes Sadusi, ve pida nene ndiran tutuuña. Tovenen isaav padi toman aliña tiina ighaze: “Yam toñvetaz, aloon̄. You tonene, ȝgeu tutuuña eez paam. Ve tamañ yesuru tinañ, ve nditimbug paam, yes ndiran tutuuña. You naghur matag pa mundigiñ to yes mateen̄a, tauto aazne tipayoon ghou pa savañeeñ.” *Mbañ 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5*

<sup>7-8</sup> Paulus ipiyaav saveen̄ tonene, le ireu di ve parzoraañ tiina imundig ila lolodi. Pasa, yes Sadusi tighur ila tighaze yes mateen̄a irau timundig muul maau. Ve tighaze aŋela eta ineepl̄ maau, ve avuvu eta ineepl̄ maau. Eemoghon yes ndiran tutuuña tighur ila mbeb tisob tonenen.

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen oroor tiina imundig, ve tiwazoran di ila ila le tamtoghon ȝagara pida to yes ndiran tutuuña timundig tiyoon, ve tisaav ariaña tighaze: “Yei nighita nighaze ȝgeu tonene, ye igham sosor eta maau. Takankaan. Avaat avuvu eta, ma aŋela eta isavsaav pani.”

<sup>10</sup> Daba to ingin ndaabaa tisob to Rom, ighita saveen̄ todi iparab kat. Tovenen imatughez: Ighaze tiwasasaron Paulus ila inim, nene pale

tireepa ve imaat. Tovenen isaav pa ndaaba toni, ve tila tinguaaz Paulus ighau pa yes daba tonenen, ve tighami tiloonj tila ruum todi lolo muul.

<sup>11</sup> Mboñ tonenen, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus, ve iyoon igharaui, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Paulus, umatughez malep. Uyoon ariaña. Pasa, varug to uvotia izi Yerusalem, yom pale uvotia izi Rom paam.”

*Mbañ 18:9, 27:23+*

### *Yes Yuda timbua saveenj tighaze tirab Paulus imaat*

<sup>12</sup> Tineep le ndugizau, ghorø Yuda pida tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Paulus imaat. Yes timbua saveenj ariaña ila Maaron mata tighaze yes irau tighan aniiñ maau, ve tighun ya maau, le irau tirab Paulus imaat. <sup>13</sup> Ndiran to timbua saveenj pa rabuuñ Paulus, yes irau tamoot ru avua.

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen timundig tila to yes daba to watoonrau ve yes ḥeginiña, ve tipaesia ḥagar todi padi tighaze: “Yei tonene nimbua saveenj ariaña ila Maaron mata wa. Nighaze aazne ve ila, avomai irau itut aniiñ eta maau, le irau nirab Paulus imaat.

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen yamña daba toit pida ala to daba to ḥigin yes ndaaba to Rom, ve atombaana tovene aghaze: ‘Yei nighaze ugham Paulus izi inim tiei. Leso nighason poiani pa saveenj toni pugħu, ve nighazoonj pani kat.’ Yam agham tovene, ve yei pale nisarjani izi ataam luuju. Sawa to inim peria tiei, ghorø nirabi imaat. Leso ilat ivot tiām sob.”

<sup>16</sup> Eemogħon Paulus wagħa talinja irab saveenj mbuañn todi tonowen. Tovenen ila ivot ruum to yes ndaaba, ve ilooj ila ighita wagħa, ve ipaesia saveenj tonenen pani. <sup>17</sup> Paulus ilooj saveenj toni,

ve imbaañ ila pa daba eez to yes ndaaba inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ugham pain tonene ila to daba tiam to iñgin yam ndaaba asob. Pasa, ye le saveen̄ ris pani.” <sup>18</sup> Tovenen daba tonowen igham Paulus wagha ila to daba toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Paulus to nikisi inepneep toman ghei ne, imbaañ payou, tauto nala toni. Ve ighason ghoul ighaze nagham pain tonene inim ighita ghom. Pasa, ye le saveen̄ ris payom.”

<sup>19</sup> Tovenen daba toni ikis Paulus wagha nima, ve yesuru tila dige, ghoro ighasoni ighaze: “Yo, sa saveen̄ to ughaze usavia payou ne?”

<sup>20</sup> Paulus wagha isaav pani ighaze: “Yes Yuda timbua saveen̄ tighaze tinim tighason ghom, lesobo, ghoro ugham Paulus, ve yamru azila pa daba to yes Yuda lusuun̄ todi. Sawa to tinim, yes pale tigham kaarom payom tighaze ye tau irau ila todi, leso tighason poiani pa saveen̄ toni ve tighazoon̄ pa pughu. <sup>21</sup> Eemoghon ulooñ di malep. Pasa, tamtoghon todi irau tamoot ru avua pale tisanjan pa rabuun̄ izi ataam luvuña. Yes timbua saveen̄ ariaña ila Maaron mata tighaze yes irau tighan aniiñ maau, ve tighun ya maau, le irau tirab Paulus imaat. Yes tighurghur matadi payom ve tisanajan. Ighaze ulooñ di, nene pale tigham ñgar tonenen.”

<sup>22</sup> Daba tonenen ilooñ saveen̄ toni, ve iñgalsekini ighaze: “Saveen̄ to yom usavia payou ne, upaesia pa ñgeu ite paam malep.” Isavsaav pani le isob, ghoro ipuli ila.

*Yes Roma tipaghau Paulus izila pa ndug Sisarea*

**23-24** Daba tonenen ipoi daba ru to yes ndaaba tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ala ayou yes ndaaba irau 200, toman ndaaba tamoot tol saaŋgul (70) to tilaan pa hos. Ve agham yes ndaaba to kisiŋ iiz paam irau 200. Ve agharaat hos pida pa Paulus paam. Mbonj aazne, ndag anunu ighaze igham liim ve paan, għoro agham Paulus, ve yamna amundig azila pa ndug Sisarea. Aŋgin poiani le ila ivot to gavana toit Feliks.” **25** Isavsaav toman di le isob, għoro imbood paesiŋ il-a rau tovene:

**26** “O gavana Feliks, tiina tiou. You Klodias Lisius naghām ndag poia payom.

**27** “Ngeu to ilat ne, yes Yuda tikisi ve rismogħon tone tirabi imaat. Eemogħon you nalooŋ tighaze ye to Rom, tovenen nala toman ndaaba tiou, ve nigham mulini ve niŋguaza padi. **Mbañ 21:30+**

**28** You nagħħaze nawatag: Ye igham sa እgar to Yuda tighita tighaze isosor. Tovenen nagħhami ila, ve napayoonda ila daba to yes Yuda matadi. **29** You naneep, ve nalooŋ saveen todi iparab ila inim, ve nagħħita nagħħaze ye igham sosor tiina eta irau to tagħuri illoŋ ila ruum to yabyabuun, ma tarabi imaat ne maau. Yes tiwazoran di pa taudi tutuun todi mogħon. **Lu 23:14+; Mbañ 18:14+, 25:25, 26:31**

**30** Muri għoro, tipaes payou tighaze Yuda pida tigham lilini tighaze tirabi imaat. Tauto rikia mogħon napaghha u ilat. Leso anam utiir saveen toni. Ve nasaav pa yes to tighaze tipayoonda pa savyaveen nagħħaze tizilat tiom tonanan, għoro tivotia sosor toni ila matam. Yo, saveen tiou, tauto inim imuul sualen. Uneep toman lolom poia.”

<sup>31</sup> Tovenen mboñ tonenen, yes ndaaba titaghon saveeñ to tiina todi, ve tigham Paulus ve yesña tila tivot ndug Antipatris. <sup>32</sup> Tineep tonowe le ndugizau, ghorø yes ndaaba to tilaagh taan, timuul tila pa inadi to Yerusalem we. <sup>33</sup> Ve yes to tilaan pa hos, tigham Paulus ve malmalidi tila tivot ndug Sisarea. Tila peria, ghorø tizuzuun rau to Klodias ila to gavana Feliks, ve tighur Paulus ila nima. <sup>34</sup> Feliks iwaat rau to Klodias imbooda le isob, ghorø ighason Paulus ighaze: “Ndug tiom ineep taan suruvu sine?”

Paulus ipaes pani ighaze “You nanim pa taan suruvu to Silisia.”

<sup>35</sup> Feliks isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. Uneep le yes to tighaze tipayoon ghom pa savañeeñ tinim tivot, ghorø nalooñ saveeñ tiám.” Ghorø isaav pa ndaaba pida ighaze tigham Paulus tila ruum tiina to muuñ Erod ireii, ve tingini tonowe.

## 24

### *Yes Yuda tipayoon Paulus pa savañeeñ ila Feliks mata*

<sup>1</sup> Mboñ liim inim ila, ghorø Ananias to daba to watoonrau, yesña ñginiñja pida to yes Yuda tizila pa Sisarea, pa tighaze tipayoon Paulus pa savañeeñ ila gavana Feliks mata. Ngeu ñgara eez to iwataq katin tutuuñ to Rom, ye ilaagh toman di paam, leso igham avodi ve iuul di pa savañeeñ. Iza Tertulus. <sup>2-3</sup> Tovenen timbaañ pa Paulus ilooñ inim, ghorø Tertulus ipamundigin saveeñ toni ighaze:

“O tiina tiei Feliks, yei lolomai poia kat payom. Pasa, ñginiñja tiom, nene poia kat. Mbeb naol to muuñ tisami, yom ugharaat di wa. Tovenen sawa

mala to unjin ghei, nepoon tiei poia kat. Tauto yei nisob irau ndug ndug lolomai poia payom ve nipapait ghom. <sup>4</sup> Eemoghon irau naseen saveen tiou ila mala kat maau. Pale uyasiil pa aliñag. Yom ñgeu poiam. Tovenen naghason ghom: Irau uloñ saveen tiei tuku tonene?

<sup>5</sup> “Yei nighita ñgeu tonene nighaze ñgar toni poia maau. Ye inimale moroghoñ samia. Pasa, ipapamundigin parzoraan ve malmal tintina ila yes Yuda lolodi irau ndug tisob. Yom uwatag: Yes to titaghon Yesu to Nasaret ne, tipaghau taudi tila saguan pa yes Yuda, ve tipamundigin lupuuñ paghu wa. Tauto yes ival tirere padi. Ve ñgeu tonene, ye imuñmuñ pa lupuuñ todi.

*Mbañ*

*16:20, 17:6, 21:28*

<sup>6</sup> Ve itoova pa iwaghamun Rumai Tiina paam, leso ighami isami ila Maaron mata. Tauto nikisi. Yei nighaze taumai nipayoonda ve nitir saveen toni. <sup>7</sup> Eemoghon Lisius to injin ndaaba tisob to Yerusalem, ye inim ireu ghei, ve isadi ila nimamai, ve inguaaza ila. Ghoro isaav payei ighaze ninim nighita ghom, ve nisaav ghazooja payom pa sosor toni. <sup>8</sup> Tovenen poia pa taum ughason poian ñgeu tonene pa saveen toni. Leso ughilaal ughaze saveen isob to nisavia pa sosor toni, nene onoon moghon.”

<sup>9</sup> Tertulus isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoro Yuda pida anadi timundig ve tipariaan saveen toni tighaze saveen isob to ye isavia, nene onoon moghon.

*Paulus ipoon tau pa savyaveen ila Feliks mata*

<sup>10</sup> Ghoro Feliks ipatoonj nima ila pa Paulus, leso ana isaav. Tovenen Paulus ipamundigin saveen toni ighaze:

“O gavana Feliks, you nawatag: Ndaman ndaman to yom ukaria gharatoonj yei Yuda saveen tiei wa. Tovenen lolog poia pa nayoon ila matam, ve navotia taug. Leso uwatag ughaze you nagham sosor eta maaú. <sup>11</sup> Saveen tonene, patajanji maaú. Ighaze ughason tamtoghon pani, nene pale tisaav payom tovène: Wariiz moghon, mboñ saaŋgul ve ru to ila wa, you nazala pa Yerusalem pa suŋsuŋ. <sup>12</sup> Yeru tamtoghon eta níparzoor ilooŋ ila sirsíir to Rumai Tiina lolo maaú. Ve napazaagh tamtoghon pa mbeb eta ilooŋ ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ma ila ndug tiina lolo, nene paam maaú. Yes to aazne tingal saveen payou ne, todi eta ighita ghoul nagham tovène maaú. <sup>13</sup> Tovenen saveen ḥgaliiŋ todi to iñarua ghoul, nene taudi tisaav. Eemoghon ledi mbeb eta to ipalot saveen todi ve ipatoonja ighaze nene onoon ne maaú. Tisaav sorok.

<sup>14</sup> “Eemoghon saveen todi waaro eez, nene you nayok pani. You nasaav ghazooja payom: You nambesmbees pa Maaron to nditimbumai itaghon ataam to Krisi to yes tirere pani. Eemoghon ḥgar isob to itaghon tutuuŋ to Mose, toman saveen isob to ineep ila rau to yes propeta, nene you naghur ila. *Mbañ 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim 1:3*

<sup>15</sup> Yein̄a yes ndiran tonene, ḥgar tiei ee moghon. Pasa, nisob nighur matamai pa sawa to Maaron pale ipamundigin yes mateenja. Yes ndiran deñjadi, ve yes samsamiadi paam. *Yo 5:28+; Mbañ 23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10*

**16** Tauto sawa isob, you nazuaria ghou naghaze le lolog toman ñgar tiou isob ingalaan moghon ila Maaron mata, ve tamtoghon matadi paam. *Mbañ 23:1; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3*

**17** “You nala naneep irau ndug ndug pa ndaman pida wa. Tauto namuul nanim taug ndug tiou, leso naghita tamtoghon tiou, ve naghur ulaañ pida ila pa yes mbolaaña. Ve naghaze nagham watooñrau pida pa Maaron paam. *Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10*

**18** You naghaze nagham uraat pa mbeb tonenen, tauto nalooñ nala sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Sawa to tighita ghou izi tonowe, you nagharaat taug ve nañgalaan ila Maaron mata wa. Ve ival tineep toman ghou maau, ve napamundigin oroor maau. *Mbañ 21:26+*

**19** Eemoghon Yuda pida to tineep taan suruvu to Asia ve tinim, yes tighita ghou ve tipamundigin patanjani tonene. Tauto ighaze ndiran tonowen tighita tighaze you nagham sosor eta, ghorø poia pa taudi tinim tiyoon ila matam, ve tisavia payom.

**20** Ve ighaze maau, nene yes to yeiña niyondyood ne, taudi irau tisaav ghazoonja payom: Sawa to tipayoon ghou pa savyaveen ilà daba to yes Yuda lupuuñ todi, tindeen sa sosor kat to you naghami? **21** Avaat saveen tiou waaro eez to ireu lolodi. Sawa to nayondyood ila lolodi, namboob naghaze: ‘You naghur matag pa mundigiñ to yes mateenja, tauto aazne tipayoon ghou pa savyaveen ilà matamim!’ ” *Mbañ 23:6+*

**22** Feliks, ye ighazoonj kat pa ñgar to yes to titaghon ataam to Yesu. Tovenen Paulus isavsaav le isob, ghorø Feliks irab motin saveen todi ighaze:

“Poia. Saveenj imuul tovene, ve tasañjan Lisius to daba to yes ndaaba to Yerusalem. Tau izi inim, għoro nanġabiiz saveenj tiam, ve nagħaraata.”

<sup>23</sup> Għoro isaav pa daba to yes ndaaba ighaze īghur Paulus illoq il ruum to yabyabuun ve iñgin poiani. Eemogħon īghur patañjani pani malep, ve ipuli ilaagh ve ineep sorok il ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Ve ighaze Paulus ndita tinim ve tighaze tiuuli pa anin ma mbeeb pida, nene iñgalsekin di malep.

*Mt 25:36; Mbañ 27:3; Hib 10:24*

### *Paulus ipaghazonjan Feliks pa ataam to Yesu*

<sup>24</sup> Mboñ pida inim ila, għoro Feliks yesuru azuwa Drusila tinim. Drusila, ye Yuda tidi. Feliks imbaan ilia pa Paulus ighaze inim ve yesnej tisavsaav. Paulus inim ivot todi, ve avo ilia pa ataam to tagħsur ilia to Yesu Krisci, ve yesuru tiloñlooja.

<sup>25</sup> Paulus ipaghazonjan Feliks pa ɻegħ denja, ɻegħ to ɻegħiñiñ tauud pooi, ve gabizooñ ve ghuruuñ atia to pale ivot pa Mboñ Muri. Feliks illoq saveenj tonnenen le imatugħez. Tovenen irab motin saveenj ighaze: “Poia. Imuul to sualen. Umuul ula, ve nagħita sawa poia eta, għoro nambaañ payom umuul unum, ve tawasavon għiit muul.” <sup>26</sup> Feliks īghur mata ighaze Paulus igham le yaam pida inim għolliji, lesso ipuli ilia. Tovenen sawa naol, imbañbaan pani inim nim, ve yesuru tisavsaav.

<sup>27</sup> Ndaman ru isob, għoro Feliks isob pa uraat, ve Porsius Festus igham ina. Feliks ighaze igham yes Yuda lolodi poia, tovenen ipul Paulus ineep ilia ruum to yabyabuun lolo.

## 25

### *Paulus iyoona ila Festus mata*

<sup>1</sup> Festus to gavana paghu to Yudea, ila ivot ndug Sisarea, ve ipamundigin uraat toni. Ineep tonowe irau mbonj tol, ghorø izala pa Yerusalem.

<sup>2</sup> Yes daba to watooñrau yesña ndolmana pida to Yuda tila to Festus, ve tingal saveenj naol pa Paulus, ve tighason Festus ariañja tighaze: <sup>3</sup> “Vena, irau uul ghei, ve ugham Paulus imuul iza inim Yerusalem?” Tighasoni tovene pasa, yes timbua saveenj tighaze tirabi imaat izi ataam luvuña.

<sup>4</sup> Eemoghon Festus ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Paulus, tikisi ineep izi ndug Sisarea. Ve you, mala maau pale nazila. <sup>5</sup> Ighaze yam aghita aghaze ye igham sosor, ghorø daba tiam pida timundig toman ghoul, ve yeinjä nizila. Leso tipayoonda pa savsaveen izi tonowe.”

<sup>6</sup> Festus ineep toman yes Yuda izi Yerusalem irau mbonj liim ve tol ma saañgul ma venen, ghorø imundig ve imuul izila ndug Sisarea. Mbonj ndugizau, ghorø ila mbole izi ila ndug to gharatoñ saveenj, ve imbaañ ila ighaze tigham Paulus inim. <sup>7</sup> Paulus inim ivot, ghorø yes Yuda to tineep Yerusalem ve tizi tinim, tiyoona luvutini, ve tingal saveenj naol pani. Tighaze ye ighamgham ñgar samsamia kat. Eemoghon ledi mbeb eta to ipalot saveenj todi ve ipatooña ighaze nene onoon ne maau. Tisaav sorok.

<sup>8</sup> Tisavsaav le isob, ghorø Paulus ana ipamuul saveenj todi ighaze: “You namalaan pa tutuñj eta to yes Yuda maau, ve naghambosor eta pa Rumai

Tiina maaú. Ve kinik tiina to Rom paam, naghám sosor eta pani maaú.” *Mbañ 24:12, 28:17*

<sup>9</sup> Festus ighaze igham yes Yuda lolodi poia. Tovenen ighason Paulus ighaze: “Vena, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve nalooñ saveeñ tonene muul izi tonowe?”

<sup>10</sup> Eemoghon Paulus ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Maaú. Yom to kinik tiina to Rom ighur ghom pa uraat to gharatoon saveeñ. Tauto aazne, nayoon ila matam izi ndug tonene, lesó ugharaat saveeñ tiou. Ve yom uwatag wa: You naghám sosor eta pa yes Yuda maaú. <sup>11</sup> Eemoghon ighaze ughita ghoul ughaze naghám sosor tiina eta irau to namaat pani, ghoró urab ghoul namaat! You namatughez pa atia tiou maaú. Eemoghon ighaze saveeñ ñgaliñ to tigham payou ne onoon maaú, nene ñgeu eta irau ighur ghoul nala nimadi ne maaú. Poia. Venen, you naghaze nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, lesó ilooñ saveeñ tiou.”

<sup>12</sup> Festus ilooñ saveeñ tonene, ve yesña ndiran ñgara toni pida tiwasavon di pani. Le isob, ghoró isaav pa Paulus ighaze: “Yom ughaze kinik tiina to Rom ilooñ saveeñ tiom. Poia. Pale ula ughita.”

### *Festus ipaesia Paulus saveeñ toni pa Kinik Agripa*

<sup>13</sup> Festus, ye gavana paghu. Tovenen mboñ pida inim ila, ghoró kinik Agripa yesuru livu Benis tila tivot Sisarea tighaze tighita. <sup>14</sup> Yesuru tineep mala ris izi Sisarea, tovenen Festus ipaesia Paulus saveeñ toni pa Agripa ighaze: “Ngeu eez, Feliks ighuri ilooñ ila ruum to yabyabuuñ ve inepneep sone. Iza Paulus. <sup>15</sup> Sawa to nazala Yerusalem, yes

daba to watooñrau toman yes ñginiija to yes Yuda tinim tighita ghoul, ve tingal saveen naol pani. Ve tighason ghoul ariaña tighaze natuir saveen toni, ve naghur atia pani. <sup>16</sup> Eemoghon you napa-muul alinjadi naghaze: ‘Yei Roma gabuamai tovene maaau. Irau nighur tamtoghon eta ila koia nimadi sorok ne maaau. Ighaze tamtoghon pida tingal saveen pa ñgeu eta, ye yesña yes to tingal saveen pani, irau tilup di ila ndug ee moghon, ve nighur soso pa ñgeu tonenen, lesò ipoon tau pa saveen todi.’

<sup>17</sup> “Nasaav padi tovene, ve muri ghorò, yeinja ndiran tonowen nizi ninim Sisarea. Ninim nivot ve nanamnaam maaau. Mbon ndugizau, ghorò yeinja nila ve mboleq izi ila inag to gharatoñ saveen, ve nambaan ila pa Paulus ve inim. <sup>18</sup> Yes to tipayoonda pa savañeeñ, timundig tiyoon ve tivotia sosor toni. You naghaze pa tisavia sosor tiina eta. <sup>19</sup> Eemoghon maaau. Yesña tiwazoran di pa sujuun todi ñgara, ve ñgeu eez to imaat ila wa, iza Yesu. Paulus isaav ariaña ighaze ñgeu tonowen ineep mata iyaryaar. <sup>20</sup> Naloñ saveen todi le nakankaan. Nagham ñgar naghaze: ‘Pale naghazoon pa saveen tonene pughu vena?’ Tovenen naghason Paulus naghaze: ‘Vena, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloñ saveen tonene muul izi tonowe?’ <sup>21</sup> Eemoghon ye iyok maaau. Ighason ghoul ariaña ighaze ila Rom, ve kinik tiina itiir saveen toni. Ve ighason paam ighaze yes ndaaba tingin poiani le ila ivot tonowe. Tovenen you nasaav pa yes ndaaba naghaze tikisi ineep to sualen le irau nandeen ataam eta, ghorò naghuri ila to kinik tiina to Rom.”

<sup>22</sup> Kinik Agripa ilooñ saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Festus ighaze: “You naghaze taug naloonj ñgeu tonowen saveen toni paam.”

Festus isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. Bozo, għoro ullooñja.”

### *Paulus iyoona ila kinik Agripa mata*

<sup>23</sup> Mbonj ndugizau, għoro kinik Agripa yesuru livu Benis tila toman yes ndolman to ndug ve yes daba to yes ndaaba, ve tilooñ tila ruum lolo to lupuuñ, ve tilup di tonowe. Tigham mogheraaq pida pa tipakur Agripa yesuru Benis le isob, għoro Festus imbaañ ila ighaze tigham Paulus inim. *Lu 21:12+*

<sup>24</sup> Paulus inim ivot, ve Festus isaav ighaze: “Kinik Agripa, ve yam asob to anim aneep toman għei ne, aghita ñgeu tonene! Yes Yuda tisob tighason għou pani izi Yerusalem ve sualen paam. Ve azedi iyaryaaq pa bobaan tighaze ye ineepl malep. Narabi imaat.

*Mbañ 22:22*

<sup>25</sup> Eemogħon naloonj saveen toni, ve naghita naghaze ye igham sosor tiina eta irau to tarabi imaat ne maau. Ve ye tau ighason għou ighaze ila ighita kinik tiina to Rom, lesi itiir saveen toni. Tovenen you nayok pa alixa, ve pale naghuri ila. <sup>26</sup> Eemogħon nakankaan pa sa saveen to pale nambooda ila rau inim paesiij pani, lesi tiina toit ighazoon pa saveen toni pugħu. Kinik Agripa, pugħu tonene to naghħami inim iyoona ila yom toman tamtoghon tisob tonene matamim. Naghaze tasob talooñ saveen toni le isob, għoro yam auul għou pa ñgar pida, ve nambooda ila rau. <sup>27</sup> Pasa, ñgar tiou tovne: Ighaze ñgeu eta ineepl ila

ruum to yabyabuuñ lolo, ve taghuri ila to kinik tiina to Rom, ye irau ila toman rau eta to ipaesia sosor toni, għoro poia. Ighaze paesiijiet maau, ve tagħur sorokini ila, nene ńgar to borouja.”

## 26

*Paulus ivotia tau ila kinik Agripa mata  
(Mbañ 9:1-18, 22:3-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Tovenen kinik Agripa isaav pa Paulus ighaze: “Yo, yom anam usavia saveeñ tiom.”

Paulus izuzuun nima iñjara di lesu tighur talinjadi pani, ve ipamundigin saveeñ toni. Ighaze ivotia tau, lesu tighilaala tighaze ye le sosor maau:  
<sup>2-3</sup> “O kinik Agripa, yom uwatag katin yei Yuda gabuamai. Ve sa saveeñ to niwazoran għei pani, nene yom ughazooñ pani. Tovenen aazne, lolog poia pasa, nanim nayoon ila matam pa navotia taug. Lesu uwatag ughaze you nagħam sosor eta maau, ve saveeñ naol to yes Yuda tingali payou, nene kaarom mogħon. You nagħason ghom: Irau ughur talinjam pooli pa alinjag? Pasa, saveeñ tiou, nene mala ris. Pa vene, tinim imum.

<sup>4</sup> “Ngar tiou ve gabuag to pain ghou ve inim aazne, nene Yuda tisob tiwatagi. Ngar to nagħami izi taug ndug tiou Tarsus, ve izi Yerusalem paam, nene tikankaan pani maau. <sup>5</sup> Yes Yuda tiwatag katin ghou. Muuñ ve inim ne, you ńgeu tutuuña eez. Lupuun tiei, nizuaria għei kat nighaze le nitagħon katin tutuuñ tisob to Maaron. Mbesoon tiei ilib pa Yuda tisob. Ighaze nditagh tonene lolodi pa tiuul ghou, nene irau taudi tipariaan saveeñ tiou tonene.

**6** Saveenj mbuaan to Maaron toman nditimbumai, you naghurghur matag pa sawa to anoja toni ivot. Tauto aazne, tipayoon ghou pa savaeñ to sualen.

*Mbañ 13:32+, 23:6, 28:20*

**7** Yei Yuda rumai tiei saaŋgul ve ru nighurghur matamai pa saveenj mbuaan tonowen, ve suŋuŋ tiei iŋaŋarua Maaron irau mboŋ ndag nighaze igham anoja toni ivot. O kinik, you paam naghur matag pa saveenj mbuaan tonenen, tauto yes Yuda tingal saveenj naol payou. **8** Pughu vena to yam pida aghita aghaze Maaron irau ipamundigin yes mateenja maau?

**9** “Muunj, ŋgar tiou iyaryaanj naghaze you irau nagham ŋgar naol pa nawaghgamun Yesu to Nasaret iza, ve natatan saveenj toni. *Mbañ 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13*

**10** You nagham tapirig ila to yes daba to watoonjrau, ve nagham tovene izi Yerusalem muunj. Nakis Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaña katindi, ve naghur di tilooŋ tila ruum to yabyabuunj. Ve sawa to yes daba timbua saveenj pa rabuuŋ di timatmaat, you paam nayok pa ŋgar todi ve naghaze nene poia pa tirab di. **11** Sawa naol, you nalaghlaagh irau yes Yuda rumai todi, ve naghurghur patañani padi. Ve naghamgham arianya padi naghaze le tighur muridi pa Yesu, ve tipiyaav saveenj samia pani, ghoro poia. You ateg yabyab padi kat. Tovenen nalaghlaagh nala ndug ndug to mala we paam. Leso nakis tamtoghon todi to tighur ila to Yesu, ve nagham ŋgar raraate moghon padi.”

*Paulus isavia sawa to Yesu ivot toni*

**12** Paulus iseeñ saveeñ toni ighaze: “Tauto sawa eez, nagham tapirig ila to yes daba to watoonjrau, ve timbaan̄ ghou nala ndug Damaskus, leso nagham ñgar raraate moghon izi tonowe.

**13** “Nalaagh taghon ataam nala le ndag anunu iza inim bobodaan̄. Ghoro ñguruba tiina kat inEEP sambam ve izi inim isul luvutin ghou, ve yes to tilaagh toman ghou ne paam. Nguruba tonowen, tapiri ilib pa ndag mata. **14** Yei nisob nitap nizi taan, ve nalooñ ñgeu eez alin̄a. Isaav payou ila saveeñ Hibru ighaze: ‘Saul, Saul, pughu vena to yom unoknok ghuruuñ patañani payou. Ngar tiom to uzorzoor ghou ne, tauto iwaghamun taum. Yom unumale bapolo to iyel pa ataam ve tingal dige pa ai mata, leso tipasalun̄gani.’

**15** “Tovenen you naghasoni naghaze: ‘Tiina, yom sei?’

“Ye ipamuul alin̄ag ighaze: ‘You Yesu. You to yom unoknok ghuruuñ patañani payou ne. **16** Umundig uyoon. You navot tiom pa naghur ghom unum uraata tiou. Mbeb to aazne ughita, toman mbeb pida to muri pale navotia di payom, yom irau uvotia di pa tamtoghon, leso upariaan̄ di pa tighur inim tiou. **17** Ighaze yes Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne, titoova pa tiwaghamun ghom, you pale napas ghom uvot pa nimadi. You pale nambaan̄ ghom pa yes to Yuda maau ne. **18** Ve yom pale upaghazonjan di payou. Leso titoor ñgar todi, ve tighur muridi pa Sadan tapiri ve ñgar samsamia to ndoroom, ve tingarua Maaron ve ghazoonja toni. Ighaze tigham tovene, nene pale nareu sosor todi ilale. Ve sawa to Maaron irei mbeb popoia pa tamtoghon toni patabuan̄a, nene pale yes ledi

ndamodi paam. Pasa, tighur inim tiou ve tinim ye le wa.’ *Yo 8:12; Mbañ 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13*

*Paulus isavia uraat toni*

*19* “O kinik Agripa, mbeb to you naghita, nene ilaagh sambam ve izi inim. Tovenen irau na-zaora maau. *20* Tauto navotia saveenja izi ndug Damaskus muuñ, għoro navotia izi Yerusalem, ve irau taan suruvu to Yudea. Muri għoro, navotia pa yes to Yuda maau ne paam. You nasavsaav pa tamtoghon nagħaze tipul ħgar todi samsamia, ve titagħġon Maaron ħgar toni. Leso tipatooñ taudi tighażże titoor ħgar todi wa. *Mt 3:8; Mbañ 9:20+*

*21* Pugħu tonene to yes Yuda tikis għou illoñ ila sir-siir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve tighażże tirab għou na-maat. *22* Eemogħon muuñ ve inim, Maaron iuluul għou. Tauto aazne, naneep matag iyaryaar, ve nayoon ila matamim. You napariaa Yesu saveen toni ila tamtoghon tisob matadi, leso nagħam di tighur ila to Yesu. Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes to izadi tintina ne paam. Ve saveen to nasasavia ne, pagħu maau. Mbeb to muuñ Mose ve yes propeta tisavia tighażże muri pale ivot, tauto nasavia. *Lu 24:27,44+; Mbañ 10:43; Ro 3:21*

*23* Pasa muuñ, tisaav tighażże Mesia pale iya-maan yabyabuun ve imma, ve imundig pa mateen muuñ. Għoro ivotia ghazooja to Maaron pa tam-togħon. Yes Israela, ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne paam.” *1Kor 15:20,23; Kol 1:18*

*Paulus ighażże le Agripa ighur ila to Yesu*

*24* Paulus ipasob saveen toni sone, ve Festus isaav pani toman aliha tiina ighażże: “Paulus, ħgar tiom iwagħamgħam! Tipatoot ghom pa ħgar naol,

tauto dabam isami!” *Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13*

<sup>25</sup> Eemoghon Paulus ipamuul alinj ighaze: “Tina tiou Festus, dabag isami maau. You nasavia saveenj onoon moghon toman ñgar. <sup>26</sup> Mbeb to nasavia di ne, kinik Agripa iwatag di tisob wa. Eta iyoonj pa mata ma taliña maau. Pasa, mbeb tonene ñgozaaña maau. Tauto namatughez maau, ve NASAAV ghazooña pani. <sup>27</sup> O kinik Agripa, yom ughur ila saveenj to yes propeta, ma maau? You nawatag naghaze yom ughur ila.”

<sup>28</sup> Kinik Agripa ipamuul alinj ighaze: “Wai Paulus, nene vena? Ughaze rikia moghon ugham ghou nanim Krisi le to aazne?”

<sup>29</sup> Paulus isaav pani tovène: “Ighaze aazne, ma sawa ite paam, nene poia moghon. Ve you naghaze le Maaron igham ghom toman tamtoghon tisob to aazne tiloñloonj saveenj tiou ne paam, atoor ñgar tiam ve ataghon ñgar to you nataghoni, ghor poia. Eemoghon tikau aghemim ma nimamim pa sen, ve tighur gham alooñ ala ruum to yabyabuuñ animale you malep.”

<sup>30-31</sup> Paulus isavsaav le isob, ghor kinik Agripa toman gavana Festus, Benis, ve tamtoghon tisob to tineep toman di, timundig tivot tila pumuri, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ngeu tonowen igham sosor eta irau to tarabi imaat, ma taghuri ilooñ ila ruum to yabyabuuñ ne maau.” *Lu 23:14+; Mbañ 23:9, 25:25*

<sup>32</sup> Ve Agripa isaav pa Festus ighaze: “Ngeu tonowen izoorndug ighaze kinik tiina to Rom itiir saveenj toni, tauto pale ila toni. Inimale maau, tone tapuli ila.” *Mbañ 25:11*

## 27

### *Paulus iza waan ila pa Rom*

<sup>1</sup> Yes timbua saveenj pa tighur ghei niza waanj, leso niraav nila pa Itali. Tovenen tigham Paulus yesnej tamtoghon pida to tineep tomani ila ruum to yabyabuuñ lolo, ve tighur di tila daba eez nima, iza Julius. Ye iñgin ndaaba to Rom irau tamoot liim (100). Toman ndaaba toni, yes tineep ilooñ ila ndaaba 600 to kinik tiina to Rom tau ndaaba toni. <sup>2</sup> Waanj eez to ndug Adramitium ighaze iraav ila pa ndug pida to tineep taghon naari to Asia. Yei niza waan tonowen, ghorø tiravia keel iza ve nivot. Aristarkus paam iza toman ghei. Ye to ndug Tesalonika to ineep izi taan suruvu to Masedonia.

<sup>3</sup> Mboñ ndugizau, ve nighau nilooñ ndug Sidon. Julius igham poian Paulus, ve ipuli ila iñgig ndita pida to tineep izi tonowe. Leso tiuuli pa aniiñ ve mbeb pida.      *Mt 25:36; Mbañ 24:23, 28:16; Hib 10:24*

<sup>4</sup> Yei nipul Sidon ve niraav muul, eemoghon yaghur isoop ghei. Tovenen nimbuti loonja, leso nipoon pa mutu Saiprus. <sup>5</sup> Nighau potla taghon naari to Silisia ve Pampilia, le malmalimai nila nilooñ ndug Mira to ineep taan suruvu to Lisia. <sup>6</sup> Niloon tonowe, ve Julius to daba to yes ndaaba, ighita waanj eez to ndug Aleksandria to ighaze iraav ila pa Itali. Tovenen isakia ghei nivool nila pa waanj tonowen.

<sup>7</sup> Yei nivot, ve yaghur irab pa naghomai inim. Tovenen irau nighau rikia maau. Yes uraata to waanj tigham uraat ariaña, ve nighau poipoi irau mboñ pida le nila nigharau ndug Nidus. Eemoghon yaghur isoop ghei kat le irau nighau

denja muul maaú. Tovenen titoor waan̄, ve naghomai ingal mutu Krit, lesó nipoon pa yaghur. Nighau nila le nigharau ḥor̄ħoor eez to Krit, iza Salmone.<sup>8</sup> Yes uraata to waan̄ tigham uraat ariaña le nipalib ghei pa ḥor̄ħoor, għoro nighau poipoi tagħġon mutu dige, le nila niloony ndug kainanjen eez, iza ‘Lambu Poia.’ Ineep igharau ndug tiina Lasea.

<sup>9</sup> Raveen tiei to niraav ninim, nene igham sawa mala. Sawa to niloony lambu tonowen, sawa to yes Yuda tingun taudi pa ghaniij aniij,\* nene isob wa, ve sawa to karas ighaze ivot. Tovenen Paulus isaav padi ighaze: <sup>10</sup> “Ndiran tiou, aloon. You naghita nagħħaze iit irau tapatum għiit. Ighaze taraav muul, nene pale tandeej patañani tiina ila te pogħo. Pale waan̄ imbiriis, ve mburruuñ tisob tilaledi, ve iit paam pale tasob tamatmaat.”

<sup>11</sup> Eemogħon daba to yes ndaaba ighur ila Paulus aliňa maaú. Ye itagħon ḥgar to waan̄ tama ve ḥgeu to ighamgħam pooz pa waan̄. <sup>12</sup> Yei nigham ḥgar nighħaze sawa to yaghur tiina imundig, lambu tonowen pale poia pa potiij maaú. Tovenen yes ival tiyok tighħaze nisakia għaqnej muul nila nilib pa lambu ite to ineep ila pa daudau, iza Finiks. Leso nipoq tonowe, ve nisanjan yaghur itoora, għoro niraav muul. Pasa, lambu tonowen poia pa potiij.

### *Karas tiina imundig*

---

\* **27:9:** Sawa tiina to rewaan̄ sosor ighaze ivot, nene yes Yuda tingun ħejja taudi pa ghaniij aniij itagħon sujuuñ ḥagara. Sawa tonen īvot vot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Muri pa tonene, sawa to ndug yauňa ivot ve ndug isami.

<sup>13</sup> Nineep tonowe le daudau suru inim. Tovenen yes uraata to waan tighaze pa sawa poia pa raveenj. Yes tiyou badewaañ iza, ghorø tiravia keel iza, ve nivot. Yei nighaughau taghon taan nila, <sup>14</sup> le mala maau ve kagu imundig toman tapiri, ve imalaanj pa mutu inim, le izeev keel. <sup>15</sup> Tovenen uraata to waan titoova pa titoor waan nagho, lesø nimbul nilooñ nila. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Tovenen tipul waan ve ighau itaghon yaghur.

<sup>16</sup> Nighau nila le nipoon pa mutu kainañen eez muri, iza Kauda. Ghorø nigham uraat ariaña pa youñ waan kainañen to niweua ne inim igharau waan tiina dige. <sup>17</sup> Waan kainañen inim ipaak, ghorø niyoui iza, ve yes uraata to waan tikaui ila waan tiina le tunja. Le isob, ghorø tigham uraat pa waan tiina. Tigham ravraav pida ve tikau luvutin waan pani, ve tiliika le tunja. Lesø ipalot waan. Yes timatughez pa yaghur iviviir di tila, ghorø tizala maghat tiina to ineepli igharau Aprika, iza Sirti. Tovenen tirab keel izi, ve titug mbeb pida tizila te lolo, lesø tikis waan ve nighau poipoi.

<sup>18</sup> Ndug isami le isami kat, ve dibom ironjot waan ila inim. Tovenen ndugizau, ghorø tisuruuv mburuguun pida tila pa te. <sup>19</sup> Mboñ ndugizau muul, ghorø matughezañ tiina igham yes uraata to waan le tisañeeñ kat. Tovenen nimadi ila pa mbeb pida to waan paam, ve tisuruuv di tila pa te. <sup>20</sup> Yei nineep te pogho sawa mala ve nimomoghan. Mboñ ve ndag, ndug isami kat le irau nighita ndag ve pitum maau. Ve dibom irab katin ghei. Tovenen nigham ñgar nighaze yei irau nineep maau. Pale nisob nilalemai.

<sup>21</sup> Sawa mala tonenen, tamtoghon tighan anij maau. Tovenen Paulus imundig iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ndiran tiou, inimale aloon saveej tiou ve tapul Krit maau, tone patanjani tonene irau ivot pait maau, ve mburuguun toit eta ilale maau. <sup>22</sup> Eemoghon tambanja paam. You naghaze napalot gham tovene: Yam amatughez malep. Pasa, toit eta irau ilale maau. Waanj moghon to pale imbiriis. <sup>23</sup> Pasa, noor mboj, Maaron tiou to nambesmbees pani ne, imbaan aŋela toni eez inim iyoon izi digeg, ve isaav payou ighaze: <sup>24</sup> ‘Paulus, umatughez malep. Yom pale ula uvot to kinik tiina to Rom itaghon Maaron ḥgar toni. Ve Maaron iloon sunjuun tiom wa. Tovenen ye pale mata pa yes to yamja araav ne, leso todi eta ilale sob.’”

<sup>25</sup> Għoro Paulus iseej saveej toni muul ighaze: “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Amatughez malep. Lolomim poia. Pasa, you naghur ila to Maaron naghaze mbeb pale ivot inimale ye isavia payou. <sup>26</sup> Eemogħon iit pale tazala magħat to mutu eta.”

### *Waanj imbiriis*

<sup>27</sup> Mboj inim saaŋgul ve paaj, ve yaghur iviviir għei ve nimomogħan ila mazovan to Te Mediterranean. Mboj anoja, għoro yes uraata to waanj tighil-al tighaze nigharau taan wa. <sup>28</sup> Tovenen tigham ravraav to tovaanj magħat ve titugi izila, ve tighita soso to te pogħo ve izila tunejha ila magargaar, nene irau 40 mita. Nimomogħan nila, għoro titoova muul, ve tighita magħat iżza inim irau 30 mita wa. <sup>29</sup> Yes timatughez tighaze waanj pale izala yaam tintina to tineep ila te lolo. Tovenen tila waanj

mbole, ve tinduur badewaañ tintina paan̄ tizila te. Leso tikis waan̄ ve ipot tunja tonowe. Ve tipasul tighaze rikia ve ndugizau.

<sup>30</sup> Yes uraata to waan̄ tikaam ataaam tighaze tipul waan̄ ve tighau. Tovenen tila waan̄ nagho, ve titoom pa tipiyaav badewaañ. Ve maau. Tizugua waan̄ kainañjen, ve titugi izila te, leso tiza ve tighau. <sup>31</sup> Eemoghon Paulus ighita di, ve ighilaal ñgar todi. Tovenen isaav pa yes ndaaba toman daba todi ighaze: “Aghita ghiit wa? Ighaze yes uraata to waan̄ tonowen tipul ghiit ve tighau, tiam eta irau poia maau. Pale asob amatmaat.” <sup>32</sup> Tovenen yes ndaaba tila timbut motin ravraav pa waan̄ kainañjen ve itap izila te, ve imoghan ilale.

<sup>33</sup> Mboñmaagh, ndoromromaanja sone, ve Paulus ipalot di ighaze tighan aniiñ, ghorø poia. Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Aghita. Iit taneeplila patañani tonene lolo, ve matughezaañ igham gham le aneep toman apomim ñginiña irau mboñ saaŋgul ve paan̄ wa. <sup>34</sup> You naghaze napalot gham. Agham aniiñ ve aghan, leso ipalot gham ve amaat ila patañani tonene lolo sob. Agham ñgar naol malep. Pasa, tiam eta irau igham samia maau. Iit tasob pale popoiaad moghon.” <sup>35</sup> Isavsaav padi le isob, ghorø igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani ila ival tiina matadi, ve iteev suruvu, ve ighan. *Mt 15:36* <sup>36</sup> Ival tiina tighita Paulus ighan, tauto ipalot di ve anadi tighan paam. <sup>37</sup> Yei to nineep ila waan̄ ne, yei irau 276. <sup>38</sup> Mburuguun̄ tiina to waan̄, nene wit moghon. Tovenen tisob tighan le apodi isuñ, ghorø tila tisuruuv wit isob izila pa te. Leso waan̄ pokia, ve imoghan iloon̄ ila pa taan̄.

<sup>39</sup> Ndugizau, għoro yes uraata to waan matadi illoqn ila le tighita naari. Eemogħon tighilaal ndug maau. Ve tighita giluun eez to magargaara poia. Tovenen tigham ipsis tighaze titoor waan, leso nighau denja nilloqnila tunja ila papi tonowen.

<sup>40</sup> Yes timundig ve timbut motmotin ravraav pa badewaañ tisob to tikis waan, ve titap tizi. Ve tipool ravraav pa waan pooza ru, ve tizeev di tizila te. Għoro tiravia keel tiina iza, ve yaghur izzeva, ve niraav niżjarua lambu tonowen nilloqnila.

<sup>41</sup> Nighaughau nila le waan nagħo korokia izala magħat, ve mbole mogħon to kalkalia. Tauto dibom irabi irabi le imbirrii. *2Kor 11:25*

<sup>42</sup> Ndiran pida to yeiħa niraav, yes ndaaba tikis di pa tighur di tħalli daba to gavman nimadi. Yes ndaaba timatugħez tighaze ndiran tonowen pale tiwai tilloq tħalli taan, għoro tighau tħalli. Tovenen timundig, ve tighaze tirab di tisob timatmaat.

<sup>43</sup> Eemogħon daba to yes ndaaba iħġażże iu Paulus, leso immaat sob. Tovenen iñgalsekin ndaaba toni iħġażże tigham ipsis tighażże tħalli tħalli malep. Għoro isaav pa yes to tiwatag waen iħġażże: “Yam ayatov għam muuñ azila, ve awai allooñ ala.”

<sup>44</sup> Ve yes to tiwatag waen maau, ye isaav padi iħġażże tighħiex ledi nħalli, ma waan pida pida, għoro tikis di ve tiwai pani tilloq tħalli pa naari. Yei nigham tovne, tauto nisob nilloqnila naari. Eta iħġam samia maau.

## 28

*Paulus ineed iżi mutu Malta*

<sup>1</sup> Yei nilloqnila naari, ve tipaes payei tighaze mutu tonowen iza Malta. <sup>2</sup> Yes paanu tau tigham

poian ghei kat. Sawa tonenen, uman izi le ndug iyaun. Tovenen titavun yab, ve tipoi ghei tighaze nila yab ilaav ghei.

<sup>3</sup> Paulus ila ikor ai pida inim, ve ighaze indou ditizala yab. Eemoghon moot samia eez inEEP ila ai tonowen sosodi. Sawa to iyamaan yab tuntunu, sekia ivot le injaañ Paulus nima, ve live kikikia pa nima. <sup>4</sup> Yes paanu tau tighita moot tonowen imonau ila Paulus nima, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ñgeu tonene avaat irab tamtoghon eta imaat. Onoon, ye imaat ila te pogho maau. Eemoghon maaron liva toit to iyatyat ñgar samsamia to tamtoghon,\*

ye irau ipuli inEEP mata yaryaara maau. Tauto patanjani tonene ivot pani.” <sup>5</sup> Eemoghon Paulus itir nima le itapaar moot tonenen izala yab, ve mbeb eta ivot pani maau. *Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19*

<sup>6</sup> Yes paanu tau tighur matadi tighaze pale Paulus nima isarsar, ma itap izi imaat. Eemoghon tinaam le mala, ve mbeb eta ivot pani maau. Tovenen titoor ñgar todi, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ye avaat maaron eta.” *Mbañ 14:11*

<sup>7</sup> Daba to mutu tonowen, iza Publius. Taan toni inEEP igharau ndug to yei nilooñ pani. Ye igham ghei toman lolo poia, ve nila nineep tomani ila ruum toni irau mboñ tol. Ye injin poian ghei kat.

<sup>8</sup> Publius tama, moroghoon tiina ighami ve inep-neep. Tini ituntun, ve ibebeghaz siñ. Tovenen Paulus ilooñ ila toni, ve ighason Maaron pa iuuli. Ghoro ighur nima izala pogho, ve tini poia muul.

\* **28:4:** Ndiran to mutu Malta, yes Kristen maau. Maaron liva to tisavia, nene maaron todi eez.

*Mk 16:18; Mbañ 9:34, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+*

<sup>9</sup> Yes paanu tau tighita mbeb gharatoona tonenen, le moroghoona todi tisob tiñarua Paulus tila, ve iuul di tisob tinidi popoia. <sup>10</sup> Tovenen yes tipakur ghei kat, ve tigham lemai mbeb katindi. Ve sawa to nitartar pa raveen muul, sa mbeb to nimbool pani, nene tiuul ghei pani.

*Paulus ila ivot ndug tiina Rom*

<sup>11</sup> Sawa to karas tiina imundig ve inim, yaghur ipoon waan eez to ndug Aleksandria le ipot izi mutu Malta. Waan tonowen nagho, tisap maaron todi Zeus ndinatu ru anunudi tineep ila. Yei nineep tonowe irau kaiyo tol, le sawa to yaghur ate izi, ghoro niza waan tonenen, ve niraav muul. <sup>12</sup> Nighaughau nila le niloona izi ndug Sirakius, ve nipot tonowe irau mboñ tol. <sup>13</sup> Ghoro nipul Sirakius ve nivot muul, ve niraav nila niloona izi ndug Regium. Nipot tonowe le mboñ ndugizau, ghoro daudau imundig. Tovenen nipul Regium, ve niraav muul nila. Nighau irau mboñ ru, ghoro niloona izi ndug Puteoli, ve raveen tiei isob. <sup>14</sup> Niloona tonowe, ve nindeen toñvetaz pida to Krisi. Yes tighita ghei, ve tigham ghei nila nineep toman di irau mboñ liim ve ru. Ghoro nipamundi-gin laghoona tiei nighaze nila pa ndug tiina Rom.

<sup>15</sup> Toñvetaz pida to Krisi to tineep izi Rom we tiloona varumai wa. Tovenen timundig tinim tighaze tighita ghei. Pida tindeen ghei izi maran to ndug Apius. Ve pida tindeen ghei izi ndug to tiwaat iza: ‘Ruum tol to yes loomba.’ Paulus ighita di tinim, le lolo poia ve ipait Maaron pa poia toni. Pasa, laghoona todi to tinim, nene ipaloti. <sup>16</sup> Yei

nilaagh nila le nivot ndug tiina Rom, ve tiyok pa Paulus enjensi ineeplila ruum eez, toman ndaabaeez to injini.

*Mbañ 24:23, 27:3*

*Paulus ivotia varu poia izi ndug tiina Rom*

<sup>17</sup> Mbon tol inim ila, għoro Paulus imbañ ilapa ɻegħiġi ja to yes Yuda to tineep izi Rom ne iġ-haze tinim toni. Yes tinim tilup di, ve ye isaav padi iħażże: “Yam torjvetaz, aloon. You nagħam ɻgar eta to nawagħamun tamtoghon toit Yuda maau, ve namalañ pa tutuñ eta to nditimbuud maau. Eemogħon tikis għou sorok izi Yerusalem, ve tighur għou nala yes Roma nimadi. <sup>18</sup> Ve sawa to yes Roma titiir saveen tiou, yes tighita tighaze you nagħam sosor eta irau to tirab għou namaat ne maau. Tovenen tighaze tipul għou nala. *Mbañ 26:31+*

<sup>19</sup> Eemogħon yes Yuda tizoor di pa ɻgar tonenen, ve nagħħita nagħħaze leg ātaam eta muul maau. Tauto nasaav padi nagħħaze: ‘You nagħħaze nala nagħħita kinik tiina to Rom, leso itiir saveen tiou.’ Eemogħon you nanim pa nānġal saveen pa taug tamtoghon tiou ne maau. <sup>20</sup> Pugħu tonene to napoi għam anim. Leso nagħħita għam, ve nasaav ghazooja payam tovne: Aazne, tikau għou pa sen tonene pasa, you nambesmbees pa Mesia to iit Israela tasob tagħurghur mataad pani ne.” *Mbañ 26:6+; Ro 15:8*

<sup>21</sup> Yes tisaav pani tighaze: “Saveen tiom poia. Eemogħon nditaad to tineep izi Yudea we, tim-bood rau eta pa tipaesia għom payei ne maau. Ve tamtoghon eta ineepl Yudea, ve inim isavia varum payei, ma ipiyaav aliha samia eta injarua għom,

nene paam maau. [22](#) Ve poia pa taum unum peria wa. Leso niloon katin ɳgar tiom ila taum avom. Pasa, yei niwatag tovene: Ndug naol tiwayoun avodi pa lupuuŋ tiam paghu tonene tighaze ɳgar tiam pida tisosor.” [Mbañ 17:6-7, 24:5](#)

[23](#) Ghoro tighur sawa ite pa yesŋa Paulus tilup di muul pa savaŋeeŋ. Tineep le sawa to lupuuŋ tonenen ivot, ghoro mboŋmaagh ve ival tiina kat tila pa ruum to Paulus inepneep ila. Ye ipaghazonjan di pa pooz to Maaron ɳgara, ve ipatoot di pa tutuuŋ to Mose toman yes propeta aliŋjadi, leso igham di tighur ila to Yesu. Ye ikiskis saveeŋ ila ila le mboŋ izi. [Lu 24:27+](#)

[24](#) Tamtoghon pida tilooŋ saveen toni, ve tighur ila tighaze nene onoon. Eemoghon pida, tighur ila maau. [25](#) Tovenen tiwazoran di pa savaŋeeŋ ila le maau, ve tighaze tighau. Eemoghon Paulus ipiyaav aliŋa ris padi ighaze: “Saveen waaro eez to Avuvu Patabuaŋ ivotia pa nditimbuud ila prophet Isaia avo, nene deňia kat pa ɳgar tiam. Pasa, ye isaav ighaze:

[26](#) Ula to yes ndiran tonowen ve usaav padi tovene: “Yam pale aloŋlooŋ saveen. Eemoghon irau aghazooŋ pani maau. Ve aghitghita mbeb. Eemoghon irau aghilaal pughu maau.”

[27](#) Pasa, ndiran tonowen, ɳgar todi iyaryaan kat. Taliŋjadi tiloŋlooŋ saveen maau. Ve tiponpoon matadi paam, leso tighita mbeb sob. Ve inimale lolodi pa tighita mbeb ve tilooŋ saveen,

tone tighilaal, ve titoor ḥgar todi imuul inim  
tiou,  
leso nauul di tineep pooi muul.’” *Is 6:9+; Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:18*

**28-29** Paulus isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Yam Yuda azurun ataam to Maaron igham mulin iit tamtoghon pani. Tauto isakia varu ila irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau. Ve yes pale tiloonja, ve tighur ila.”†  
*Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6; Mbañ 13:46+; Ro 11:11*

**30** Paulus ineep izi Rom irau ndaman dodoli ru. Ruum to ineep pani, ye tau igholgholi ila to ruum tau. Tamtoghon tisob to tinim ve tingigi, ye igham di toman lolo poia. **31** Ye imatughez maau. Iyoon ariajña pa votiaaq pooz to Maaron, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi saveen toni. Ve tamtoghon eta inqalsekini pa uraat toni tonowen maau.‡

*Ep 6:19*

† **28:28-29:** Baibol pida, tiseenj saveenj waaro tonene pa saveenj tovene: ‘Paulus isavsaav le isob, ghorø yes Yuda tiparzoor kat pa savañeeñ, ve tivot tila pumuri.’ ‡ **28:31:** Saveenj pida to sios histori munqina pida isaav tovene: Sawa to tipayoon Paulus pa savañeeñ, mbeb ighur pooi pani, ve tipuli ila. Ghorø ilaagh muul pa uraat to votiaaq varu poia, ve ila pa ndug pida inimale Spen (Ro 15:24,28), mutu Krit (Tit 1:5), Miletus (2Tim 4:20), Kolosi (Plm 1:22), Epesus (1Tim 1:3), Pilipai (Pil 2:23-24), ve Nikopolis Tit (3:12). Muri pa tonene, imuul ila pa Rom, ve yes Roma tikisi muul. Sawa tonenen, tipayoonda pa savañeeñ, eemoghon ighur pooi pani maau (2Tim 4:6-8). Tauto tirabi imaat. Ve sios histori isaav tovene: Yesuru Petrus timaat pa ndag ee moghon. Paulus, timbut motin lua, ve Petrus, tirabi izala ai pambaroonj. Daba izi ve aghe iza.

**Maaron Saveen Toni Patabuan  
The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament  
in the Oov Dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua  
New Guinea. The Saveeng language is also called Mutu  
or Mutu-Tuam.**

**Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Saveeng Oov  
long Niugini**

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Saveeng (Mutu)

Dialect: Oov

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-24

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files  
dated 9 Oct 2020

c7a45d99-91a2-564f-9c55-d2efc8be7fae